

## **TUNGU', SIENTI YAN GUAIYA I FINU' CHAMORRO**

**RIPOT i Kumfirensian Lingguåhin Finu' Chamorro**

Abrit 28 – 30, 2010

Luta, Sankattan na Islan Marianas

PROCEEDINGS OF The Conference on the Chamorro Language

April 28 – 30, 2010

Rota, Northern Mariana Islands

*Compiled and Prepared by E.D. Rechebei and F.M.Hofschneider*



*This conference was partly funded and supported with in kind assistance by: NMI Council for the Humanities, NSF Grant to Revise the Chamorro-English Dictionary, Business Community , members of the 16<sup>th</sup> Legislature, Public School System, Northern Marianas College in collaboration with IT&E, the Office of the Mayor of Rota, Rota Women in Action Association, Rota Municipal Council, Rota farmers, the Rota Community, the Traditional Medicine and Culture Association, Indigenous Affairs Office and the Dictionary Revision Work Groups in Saipan, Rota and Tinian.*

## **Content**

<b>Acknowledgement</b>	/	<b>iii</b>
<b>Proceedings</b>	/	<b>1</b>
<b>Student Essays and Drawings</b>	/	<b>132</b>
<b>Table of Student Competition Winners</b>	/	<b>177</b>
<b>Speeches (submitted in writing)</b>	/	<b>179</b>
<b>Conference Topics (original version)</b>	/	<b>197</b>
<b>Purpose of Conference for Funding</b>	/	<b>199</b>
<b>Conference Evaluation Summary</b>	/	<b>203</b>

### **Appendices:**

<b>A. Rota Conference Contributors</b>	/	<b>206</b>
<b>B. Program Handbook</b>	/	<b>207</b>

## Acknowledgement

The Conference Committee extends its *Si Yu'us Ma'åsi'* to everyone who helped in any way toward making this conference possible. Many groups and individuals contributed their time, expertise, and resources during the planning and throughout the conference. We are grateful for the photographs contributed by Tanya King and Susanna Blas Guerrero, the video taping of the conference by the Rota Mayor's staff, the Language Commission for editing the videos, and the dictionary revision work group members and volunteers who helped facilitate and collect information for this report. We also would like to thank the students for their art works and essays included in this report, the emcees, presenters, speakers, and the PSS students who presented and performed at the conference.

Finally, we thank Ms. Tita Hocog and the Rota Dictionary Work Group Members, the Mayor of Rota, Melchor Mendiola, the Rota Municipal Council, Women in Action and the students and teachers of the schools in Rota for their generosity and hospitality to the participants and organizers of this conference.

## Disclaimer

The views expressed in this report do not necessarily reflect the views of the NMI Council for the Humanities and the National Science Foundation.

*Copies of this report are in CD format only. Print copies will be provided to the Joeten Kiyu Public Library.*



**Rota  
Elementary  
Students  
Perfomance  
and  
Conference  
Participants  
including  
Digintaries.**

*Photo: Susana B.  
Deleon Guerrero*

# **Kumfirensian Lingguåhin Finu' Chamorro: Tungu', Sienti Yan Guaiya i Finu' Chamorro**

Abrit, Diha 28-30, 2010

Luta, San Kattan Na Islan Marianas

## **CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS**



**Primet**

**Diha –**

**Abrit 28, 2010 – Day 1, April 28, 2012**

SDIG

**8:00 – 9:00 a.m. Rehistrasian/Registration**



## Venue:

Round House  
Songsong,  
Luta/Rota

Note: This conference was video taped and broadcast to a wider audience including Saipan and beyond by Northern Marianas College in collaboration with IT&E, and the Office of the Mayor of Rota.

### **Ma'estran/Ma'estrun Sirimonias - MC:**

1. Siñora/Ms. Tita A. Hocog
2. Siñot/Mr. Thomas D. Mendiola

3. Siñot/Mr. Martin T. Mendiola
4. Siñot Glenn Manglona
5. Frances M. Sablan

*The Masters of Ceremonies (MC) Glenn Manglona, Tomas D. Mendiola and Frances Sablan, Tita A. Hocog, and Martin T. Mendiola formally declared the opening of the Conference at the Rota Roundhouse, Songsong Village.*

**Mababan i Sirimonias/*Opening Ceremony***



**Maguaifin I Kilu/Silensiú Na Mumentu: Danny Barcinas/Sixto Taimañao**  
*The Blowing of the Kulo/Moment of Silence*

**Mana'tachun i Bandera/Posting of Colors: JROTC, Luta Segundariu na Iskuela/Rota High School**



SDIG

**Kåntan Bandera/National Anthem:** Ustadus Unidus/U.S. CNMI/Notti  
Marianas ya i Tanu'-måmi Yan Prinimeti ginin i Istudiåntin

**Elimentåriu, Luta. Rota Anthem and the reciting of The Promise by Rota Elementary Students.**

SDIG



**Imbukasion/Bendision:**

**Ribendisimu Påli' Isaac M. Ayuyu/Opening Prayer by Fr. Isaac M. Ayuyu.**



Fr. Ayuyu graciously accepted to say the opening prayers for the conference in Chamorro on behalf of Bishop Thomas Camacho.

*(A special message from Bishop Camacho is available in the Conference Program Handbook included in this set of proceedings.)*

**Mababan i Kumfirensia: Areklamentun i Kumfirensian Lingguåhin Finu' Chamorro/Espisiåt Na Intension Para i Dumingu Hit as Dr. Rita H. Inos/Howard Macaranas/Gonzalo Santos**

*Conference Opening: Rules of the Conference on the Chamorro Language Conference. Special Rememberance for those that have passed on: Mr. Gonzalo Santos, Dr. Rita H. Inos, and Mr. Howard Macaranas.*



Conference Planning Committee, Glenn Manglona, briefly explains the planning of the conference, the groups and agencies that were involved, and the procedures that will be followed during the Conference. Mr. Manglona and Mr. Manual F. Borja were the Co-Chairs of the Conference Planning Committee that included all the members of the Saipan Dictionary Workgroups. Ms. Tita Hocog led the planning activities in Rota with the members of the Chamorro Dictionary Revision Workgroups and supported by the Office of the Mayor of Rota and the community.



### **Espisiåt Na Intension Para i Dumingu Hit as Dr. Rita H. Inos, Siñot Howard Macaranas, Siñot Gonzalo Santos yan Siñot Antonio Guerrero.**

A moment of silence was observed to remember the contributions and lives of the individuals who were members of the Chamorro Dictionary Revision Project in Year One. Dr. Inos served as the group leader for the three islands in Year 1. Mr. Gonzalo Santos, Special Assistant for Indigenous Affairs, was a member of the Saipan Workgroup. Mr. Howard Macaranas, Director, Office on Aging, was a major supporter of the revision effort. Mr. Antonio Guerrero, President of the Northern Marianas College was also a strong advocate for this project.

### **Recognition of Dignitaries and Acknowledgements**

**MC Martin Mendiola** recognized the presence of officials, participants, students and parents and announced the contributions by IT&E and the ANA Grant at NMC for the live broadcasting of the conference throughout the world.

Approximately over 400 people tuned in at any given time during the three-day conference from Northern Marianas College, schools in Saipan, PSS Central Office, and others from Hawaii and beyond. There were about 140 participants onsite in Rota. Participants included students, Rota officials, non-profit organizations, man amkus, participants from Guam, Saipan, Tinian, and the community of Rota.

### **Mensahin Felisitasian**

Special messages from the Governor Fitial, Lt. Governor Inos, Mayor of Rota, Melchor Mendiola, Bishop Thomas Camacho, Indigenous Affairs Resident Executive Director Ignacio Demapan, Former Rota Mayor Joseph Inos, Former Indigenous Affairs Resident Executive Director Juan del Rosario, Conference Co-Chair Glenn Manglona and Dictionary Revision Project Co-Principal Investigator Dr. Liz Rechebei are in the conference program on page \_\_\_\_.



TK

**Honoråpbli/Honorable Melchor M. Mendiola, Atkatdin/Mayor Luta:**

- Welcomed and extended his appreciation to the participants, recognized officials;
- Pledged legislative Delegation and Mayor's support to the dictionary project and the Chamorro language and culture;
- Cultural value of “respect” as demonstrated by the order of speaking this morning;
- Posed an Issue: Buenas Dias -----Buenas Dia – what is grammatically correct?



**Honoråpbli/Honorable Benigno R. Fitial, Gubetnu/Governor, CNMI:**  
**(The Honorable Lt. Gov. Eloy Inos represented Governor Fitial)**

- Acknowledgement of movers and shakers of the project
- Dictionary project – revision – Chamorro and Carolinian

- Sustaining the language; strengthening the culture
- World changes – how do we begin to continue to protect our obligation to pass on the language?
- Responsibility rest with the parents to pass on the language
- Story – scenario: Lost of Chamorro as a language
- Beware of literal translation (shared a humorous “*Dear Mom-Binadu Nåna*” letter)

### **Mababan i Pisu (Panel Presentation)**



**Siñot Ignacio Dlg. Demapan, Espisiåt na Ayudånti Para i Kinalamtin Tåotåo  
Tånu'; Ofisinan Gubietnu/Mr. Ignacio Dlg. Demapan from the Office of the  
Indigenous Affairs:**

- Responsibility of defining “respect” within the framework of the Chamorro culture

- Chamorro language is the unifying element of the Chamorros outside the CNMI
- Our language and culture are gifts; there is the obligation to protect both; need to use the language as well as to protect the culture
- Appealing to the education system to practice the language: special appeal to the Chairman of the Board



**Siñot/Mr. William I. Macaranas, Kabisiyu/Chairman, Chamorro Carolinian Languages Policy Commission:**

- Differences between the Guam and the CNMI version with the dictionary
- Negative connotation of vocabulary should not be the decisive factor whether to include in the dictionary

- “borrowed words” – issue to be resolved by the committee
- Orthography - rules; commission will include this as part of the project
- Commission acts on recommendations for both Chamorro and Carolinian
- Historical perspective of the Commission
  - ✓ Started with the bilingual program
  - ✓ During the development of the curriculum; issues surfaced regarding words, usage
  - ✓ Dr. Betances’ – question: Is Chamorro a friend or enemy of the curriculum?



Some of Day 1 Participants: High school students; Chamorro Dictionary Revision Workgroup members: Rita C. Guerrero and Mr. Manny Borja; Dr. Sandra Chung, Co-Principal Investigator for the Chamorro Dictionary Revision Project; and members from Rota community.



Dr. Elizabeth D. Rechebei, *Co-Principal na Imbestigadora/ Co-principal Investigator, Chamorro Dictionary Revision project (See written presentation on page 189.).*

### **Dr. Rechebei gave a brief statement on:**

- Introduction based on her own experiences
- Loss of the language especially amongst the young people
- Becoming harder to communicate in Chamorro
- What benefits is there to use the Chamorro language
- Policymakers as models in the use of Chamorro
- Formal gathering – use of English is more predominant
- Do we have to accommodate the outsiders by using their languages at all times
- Is there “shame” on the use of the Chamorro language
- Mass media – use of the Chamorro
- The loss of the language will be **our** loss
- The Dictionary project focuses on spelling, phonetics, grammar
- Putting value in something requires more information
- The conference is a forum to discuss where we are and where do we want to be
- Appeal to the school system to expand its Chamorro language program

## **Espisiåt Na Prisetasion/Special Presentation:**

Istudiåntin Iskuelan Elimentåriu, Sinapalo/Sigundariu/*Students from the Sinapalu Elementary and Secondary schools.*



**Students from Sinapalo Elementary presented the:** Use of vocabulary in sentences; storyline; and Song: Rota Anthem



**Students from  
Sinapalo  
Elementary  
sang the Rota  
Anthem**



**Rota Jr. High presentation:** Cheer chants – celebration of Chamorro



**Marianas High School Chamorro Club Members demonstrate their knowledge of Chamorro language and culture:**

- Audience participation; standing up – days of the week
- 
- Music – Chamorro

## Prisentasion Ginin i Diligådun Guahan/Presentation from Guam



### Jeremy Cepeda from Guam gave a brief presentation on:

- Student organization from University of Guam
- Chamorro gathering dedicating to the celebration of knowing, leading and uniting

### **Jeremy C. Cepeda's presentation in Chamorro:**

“Buenas yan håfa dei, guåhu tåotåo Guam yu’, sumåsaga yu’, tressi åñus på’gu na tiempu. Magåhit na kalan ha hongngang yu’ si Tita sa’ ha faisin yu’ yanggin måttu yu’ ginin Saipan kåo siña yu’ sumåonåo gi konfirensia ya kalan ti hu pripåra yu’ put para bai tugi’ påpa’ håfa bai hu sångan.

Låo gi bandan i familiåk-ku gi gima’, magåhit na hu praktitika månu i nina’siñå-hu ni para bai kuentusi i famagu’on-hu gi finu’ Chamorro. Hu tungu’ ha’ na åtman ‘, siempri an manhåno para ottru siha na tånu’ yan manasudda’ yan i mantåotåo-ta, siempri mantungu’ håfa siha put kutturåta. Gi mås tatkilu’ ni hu fa’nå’gui i famagu’on-hu i rispetu ya para uma tutuhun ginin siha sa’

yanggin ma dingu i pettan guma'-måmi, si nånan-ñiha yan tåtan-ñiha ma reprisesenta, pues gi kada manera ni fuminu' Chamorro hu', guaha' na mafaisin yu' na "Håfa na yanggin ilek-mu punu' i kandit, kumuke'ilek-ña punu'...kill, lão pues hu sangåni na un diha siempri guaha diksinåriu ya etyu na mås klåru kåo håfa esti i lingguåhi-ta na guaha na biåhi na komplikåo.

Lão hu kuentutusi ha' gi finu' Chamorro ya yanggin ottru ta'lu ya mahungük ham yan si tatan-ñiha gi manera taigui i ottru tunådan måmami gi halum i gima', mafaisin ham kåo mumumu ham na dos. Sa' sigun buenti gi aksion-måmi. In sangåni na guaha na biåhi na sigun gi expression-måmi, ti debi di in fanchini'ut, diputsi ha', guaha na biåhi na taiguini gi halum i familia. Lão todú i tiempu hu sangångani siha na hu guaiya siha, ya debi di ma espiha impeñu ya uma komprendi i kutturan i lingguahi-ta, ya yanggin håfa siha kuestion-ñiha, hamí finene'na uma faisín, sa' hamí mañainan-ñiha.

Esti ha' Si Yu'us Ma'åsi', Buenas Tåtdis."



**MCs Frances Sablan and Martin Mendiola sharing a microphone.**



### **Siñora Carmen S. Taimanao's presentation:**

- Recognition of Jose Sanchez whom contributed to the development of the Chamorro curriculum
- Chamorro language as a gift from the elders
- I felt a sense of belonging and very nurtured
- Entry into the school system – shocked as I experienced a sense of alienation by the use of other language
- Negative response associated with pain by using the language that helped built a sense of safety, nurtured and belong.
- Rota was chosen as the site to experiment with the bilingual program
- During the '70's significant amount of federal funds was received to implement the bilingual program
- 1980's – Dr. Norman Mall – evaluated bilingual program; Rota showed significant growth as evidenced by SAT/CAT tests. During the time, Chamorro was widely used.
- As changes happened; use of the Chamorro language begins to decreased....test scores then follow suit
- No one but us are to be blamed; at the same token, we can turn things around
- The family, church, schools and the public agencies, media and other organizations need to celebrate; evidences today are everywhere appealing to save the language.

- Quoted Pete Onedera: You need to want to be a Chamorro to be one, you need to learn Chamorro to speak it

### **MC: Martin Mendiola:**



**MC: Martin  
Mendiola, Guellu Ifit  
again acknowledged  
and thanked IT&E  
and the NMC ANA  
grant project for  
broadcasting the  
conference live.**



**MC Martin  
Mendiola recognized  
Christobal Inos,  
spouse of the late  
Dr. Rita H. Inos**

**Espesiåt na Präsentasjón Ginin as Pali' Ayuyu put i Lepblun Gima' Yu'us Siha ni Manma'imprinta/Special presentation by Fr. Ayuyu on the publications by the Diocese of Chalan Kanoa on behalf of Bishop Thomas Camacho. Siñora Rita C. Guerrero and Siñora Carmen S. Taimanao assisted with the presentation.**



**Fr. Ayuyu** holding the translated SAKRAMENTARIO, one of several documents translated to Chamorro by the Diocese with assistance from some members of the Chamorro Revision Workgroup (Rita C. Guerrero and Carmen Taimanao) under the supervision of Bishop Thomas Camacho.

#### **I Tinigi' i Diócesis Chalan Kanoa:**

- Story –God's language
- Bishop loves his language; strengthens it by reading and writing in Chamorro
- Translated a lot the Churches' writings: Old Testament, second and evangelical books
- Churches' ceremonials and rites are now in Chamorro
- Istoria Sagrada – translated

- Dibusiunårio – translated
- New Testament – done; A year-long project
- Psalms/Prayers – work in progress
- Part of the churches' obligation to maintain and protect the language
- Book of songs – work in progress



**Thomas Mendiola – Guellu Fa'dang –  
Presentation about the meaning of  
Pa'ug**

- Re-incarnation as Guellu Fa'dang
- Illegitimated the Chamorro
- Tended to listen to the values from those outside of us
- School system alienates the Chamorro in me
- Look at us from the inside rather than from the outsider's point of view
- Church sees the loss of language as a way the church loses its hold on the people
- Pa'ug – the calling of the ancient spirits to come and help ease the sufferings; come inside and start from the inner self.
- Island of the Color Blind – Oliver Sacks; botanist from New York – chapter on Rota
- The turn from the natural way of healing and have gone into chemicals with dangerous side effects
- Pa'ug is a ritual that would take you from fear to that of love; love of self.
- Connect with something of ancient items in the heat of the afternoon. One must choose his/her name and hope that you will connect with your Chamorro side.

**Thomas Mendiola (Guellu Fa'dang)** also shared his weekly commentaries on Magic 100 With Guellu Ammaga', Glenn Manglona and joined the previous MC in thanking IT&E,

NMC and ANA Grant, the Office of the Mayor of Rota and the community of Rota for their support and contributions in the planning and preparation of the conference.

## **End of morning session**

**Day 1, Talu'åni, Abril 28, 2010**

**Sinangan Ositan Siha/*Chamorro Humor* P1013774 sb**



**Martin Mendiola and Thomas D. Mendiola entertain the participants by exchanging some jokes in Chamorro.**

**As usual, some participants in the audience joined in and shared some of their own repertoire of humor for the occasion.**

## Infutmasion put i Sirimonias Pina'ug Para Abrit 29 na Dihā



**Thomas Mendiola (Guellu Fadang)** advised the participants about the Pa'ug Ceremony scheduled for the next day at Mo'chung Atchu' Latti.

Mr. Mendiola explained how names are selected and the ritual that will be conducted in the naming ceremony (see text box, morning session).

## Continuation of Presentations

### Amut Natibu yan i Lingguåhi/*Traditional Medicine and Language*



**Carmen Taimanao reads a poem dedicated to Dr. Rita Inos prior to the traditional medicine presentation. Manny Borja stands beside her.**

## Manny Borja & Lourdes Manglona – Traditional Medicine



SDIG

### Lourdes Manglona, Presidenti, Aksion Famalão'an, Luta

- Tools of the trade – herbal medicine
- How the skills and knowledge of the herbal medicine is pass down from one generation to the next
- Herbal medicine for children's mouth – sores inside
- Gunut niyuk – used to wrap herbs and squeezed into the coconut husk. Gunut is also used to squeeze herbal juice into the child's mouth. Now gauze is used to squeeze the herbal juice. The herbal juice must be inside your throat for at least 3 minutes.



The Inetnun Amut Natibu yan Kuttura/Mwiischil Safey me Kkoor Aramasal Faluw (Association on Traditional Medicine and Culture) assisted with the presentation on herbal medicine. Mr. Manny Borja, Executive Director for the Association and several members of the Association were present at this conference.





**Manny Borja – Executive Director, for Inetnun Åmut Natibu yan Kuttura /Amwelil Safeyat Refaluwasch, on the Directory of Herbal Medicine and Healers in the CNMI Published by the Association.**

- Book honors those with the gift of herbal knowledge and practices
- Part of the money collected from book sales will be given to various outlets such as the museum, library, etc.
- Book comes in 3 languages: Carolinian, Chamorro & English
- Mental illnesses – Chamorro has the medicine for those. “Po’lu” ha’
- Self-talk – healing practice; it is our choice how to react to negative energy around us. Switch our thinking to positivism....this could be translated into “amut fresku”....switching our thinking and senses to something useful. ....”po’lu”....what is done is done....what do we need to do to----- then switch to something positive.

**Q&A:** Carmen Taimanao recommended correct use of words based on orthography rules. Manny Borja explained the translated concept of “positivism”.



**Cover of the Directory on Traditional Medicine and Healers published by the Association in 2009.  
(From mytenda.com website.)**

## I Lingguåhi Gi Familia (Panel Presentation)

**Tita Hocog**  
**Chamorro Dictionary**  
**Revision Project Group**  
**Leader**

Tita Hocog introduces the speakers (*see next photo of speakers*): *left to right*:  
Angelina C. Fitial,  
Magdalena R. Mesngon, Tee  
Taimanao and Salome H.  
Calvo.





**Angie Fitial, First  
Chamorro  
Dictionary Revision  
Project Tinian  
Group Leader**

- Chamorro Teacher, Elementary School, Tinian
- Grew up learning and speaking Chamorro
- English was learned in the school system
- Chamorro was the language of the community
- Family played a significant role in translating from Chamorro into English
- Married to person from another language
- Household is now bilingual: Chamorro & Carolinian; this is not hard; it comes automatic.
- E-mail is no exception in writing in Chamorro

#### **Ms. Fitial's presentation in Chamorro:**

“Dispues di humânåo yu’ umiskuela, etyu na manungu’ yu’ ottru siha na lingguåhi. Hunggan magåhit imputtânti esti i lingguåhi-ta sa’ anai humânåo yu’ umiskuela gi ottru tånu’ sa’ guihi na tiempu tåya’ high school giya Tinian. Debi di bai hânåo para ottru tånu’ yanggin para un magradua tatkilu na iskuela. Anai humânåo yu’ para i San Lagu, gi esti i lingguåhi-ta ha ayuda yu’ mås sa’ kada manå’i yu’ che’cho’-hu gi gima’ guaha na biåhi na ti u na’funhåyan put rason na guaha na ti hu kumprendi i finu’ English. Pues hu chuli’ para i gima’ ya manhahami yan i mañe’lu-hu lalåhi manåmku’ manhahami trumanslåda.

Etyigi’ yu’ mås umayuda yu’ i lingguåhi-hu Chamorro. Ya etyigi’ na anai hu bira yu’ tåtti hu sen agradesi yan hu prumeti yu’ na yanggin gumai familia yu’ i lingguåhi hu mås bai na’yahululu’. Anai umasaguå yu’ magåhit na ti Chamorro i asaguå-hu, Rafalawash. Umakumpredi hamí na dos ya hu sangåni gui’ na i lingguåhi gi gimå’-ta usa dos klåsin lingguåhi, yanggin hågu kumentutusi i famagu’un, kuentusi gi lingguahi-mu ni Rafalawsh, yanggin guåhu, bai kuentusi lokkui’ gi finu’ Chamorro.” Ya ginin ennåo i famagu’un-måmi magåhit. Tres klåsin lingguåhi. Yanggin manhahami, manfinu’ Chamomoro ham, ma kumprendi yu’, manmanaitai lokkui’ gi Gima’ Yu’us, pat gi misa, gi lisåyu yan gi nubena. Manmano’oppi

gi finu' Chamorro. Yanggin manggaigi, mañisiha yan si tåtan-ñiha, manfinu Rafalawash, ya etyigi' lokkui' ma kumprendi.

Pues esti na ilek-ku na imputtånti, ya hunggan magåhit, mampus bula yan....ti ilelek-ku makkat, sa' ti makkat i lingguåhi-ta yanggin un kuentutusi. Gi på'gu yanggin un kuentutusi i famagu'un disdi anai manfamagu'un-ñiha, ti makkat, ti makkat. Ya guåhu estigi' hu ispirensia gi lina'lå'-hu. Gi gima', dos lingguåhi, ya i famagu'on-hu ti manmakkat para uma kumprendi i lingguåhin-ñiha ya ennagi' na ginin ennåo na mampus yu' magåhit ha patcha esti. Guaha na an manmåttu i familia pat maseha håyi ya manfinu' English i ilek-ku: "Finu' Chamorro, sa' guini gi gima'-måmi, manguékuentus hamí gi lingguahin-måmi. Ya ennagi' na ginin ennåo hu sosotyu' todú i manäina na hita che'cho'-ta, obligasion-ta, responsibilidåt-ta esti gi gima'.

Ta tutuhun hit gi halum guma', ta kuentusi i famagu'on-ta ta fa'nui yan ta praktika. Yan ginin ennåo, yanggin humånåo para i iskuela esta kulan etyu na tiempu, esta nina'i dididi' i ma'estru kåmpu, sa' esta ennåo na tiempu...sa'...esta ennåo na tiempu, esta ennåo na påtgun, esta ha tungu' i lingguahi-ña. Pues hunggan magåhit, gi på'gu na tiempu i kompiuta no, kada månggi' yu' gi etyu i mafa'na'an Facebook, todú i tiempu fuminu' Chamomoru yu'. Ya åtmaman esti na amigå-hu....åtman tumaigui gi tanu' giya Tinian. Ha li'i i tinige'-hu ya måmanggi' tåtti, ya ineppi ni ottru Chamorro, ya ilek-nä a'appling i fino'-nä, pues ilek-ku maseha a'appling, sigi ha' mo'na, ta fansigi ha' mo'na mankonbetsasion. Pues hu faisin: "Kåo un finu' Chamoruruyi i famagu'on-mu?" Ilek-nä: "Hu chachagi". Ilek-ku: "Kontinuha prumaktika, sa' guåhu lokkui' estigi' bidåda-hu. Ya gi uttimu na tinige'-ña, malagu' yu' na bai såangan: "gof malagu' yu' bai såangan i ilek-ña: "Esti i lingguåhi-ta ni Chamorro, kulan un musika, gi un bunitun ånhgít." Si Yu'us Ma'åsi'."



**Madalena Mesgnon,  
Chamorro  
Dictionary Revision  
Project, Rota Work  
Group Member**

- Chamorro teacher and member of the Chamorro Dictionary Revision Committee
- Speaks Chamorro at home
- Families are of mixed ethnicity; but still speak to them in Chamorro.
- Young family members are encouraged; does not laugh at them as it would stop them from speaking it.

### **Magdalena Mesgon's presentation in Chamorro:**

“Buenas Tåtdis todus, i na’ân-hu si Magdalena Mesgõn, ma’estrana Chamorro yu’ gi elementåriu giya Sinapålu, lokkui’ membru yu’ gi maribisan Chamorro na Diksinåriun Chamorro gi gurupun Luta. Gi halum i familiåk-ku, hu u’usa i lingguåhin Chamorro gi duråntin i konbetsasion-hu yan i famagu’on-hu. I asaguå-hu, i neita-hu, yan todú i manmåfattu gi gima’-måmi.

Kada hu kuentusi i famagu’on-hu gi finu’ Chamorro, guaha na biåhi na ma oppi yu’ gi finu’ Englís. Pues hu sangåni na put fabot fanfinu’ Chamorro, pues ma bira siha ya ma chågi gi finu’ Chamorro. Lokkui’ gi halum giya håmi gi familia, i nieto-hu mesklåo, hagå-nä ginin as tatå-ña na bånda. Sibihå-nä, si bihu-nä, lamitå Chamorro yan lamitå Pohnpeian, lão ti ha istråñä yu’ esti, hu na’tatkilu’ i lingguåhin Chamorro, todú i biåhi hu finu’ Chamoruruyi ha’, guaha na ha oppi yu’ gi finu’ Englís, pues hu bira yu’ ya hu faisin: “Håfa ennåo neni gi finu’ Chamorro?” Pues ha sangåni yu’ finu’ Chamorro. Guaha na biåhi na yanggin fuminu’ Englís i nietå-hu, hu sangåni na ti hu tungu’ håfa ilelek-ña. Pues gi hilu’ esti na prinaktikan lingguåhi, kumu sigi ha’ ta sotyu’, ya ta kuntinuha, ya ta pipit mo’na i famagu’on-ta gi gima’, espisiåmenti sa’ todú tiningu’ ha tutuhun gui’ gi gima’ ya siempri malipåra yan masienti na manespisiåt yan manimputtånti hit ni manChamorro.

Guåhu, todú i tiempu i famagu’on-hu gi gima’, maseha mana’appling, hu sigi ha’ sumotyu’, hu sigi ha’ prumaktika, tåya’ magåhit na hu chatgi, sa’ kumu hu chatgi, siempri manpåra. Pues esti ha’ magåhit. Si Yu’us Må’asi’. Hu sosotyu’ todú mañaina, espisiåmenti, put fabot usa i lingguåhi, kuntinuha gi gima’, sa’ ni ngai’an i patgun u måolik gi Chamorro yanggin ti ha tutuhun gui’ gi gima’.

Ennåo ha’ Si Yu’us Må’asi’.”

**Tee Taimanao,  
Parent, Rota**



- Does practice speaking Chamorro
- Teaching of what “respect” is in the cultural context
- Literal translation as.....in “punu’ I kandat” ---kill the light

**Salome Calvo,  
Parent, Rota**



- Use of Chamorro at home; respect and culture of the family
- Grandchildren: mixed ethnicity; English was introduced first; took it upon herself as grandmother to teach the traditional practice of “fangnigni”. Speak to them in Chamorro; teaches them and answer their questions about Chamorro.
- It is important for her that the children know who they are. Everyone must honor those languages that have married into the Chamorro culture in order to maintain peace and harmony.

### **Salome H. Calvo's presentation in Chamorro:**

“Guåhu si Salome Hocog Calvo. Sen maguf yu’ ni para ta fanhita na talu’åni ya para ta abiba i kulturå-ta yan i lingguahi-ta ni finu’ Chamorro. Guåhu memeggai-ña giya hamyu buenti i tumungu’ na guaha dos patgun-måmi yan si Vincent. Gi gima’, i dos patgun-måmi, tåya’ ottru lingguåhi i finu’ Chamorro ha’. Sa’ ilek-ku yan manhonggi yu’ na u fo’na hila’-hu åntis di un dingu yu’ ya ottru bai tinahgui i hila’-hu. Kumeke’ilek-ku na i lingguahi-hu u fine’nena, i kulturå-hu u fine’nena yan i kustumbrek-ku kumu Chamorro. Pues ginin ennåo, manhonggi yu’ na hu na’debi i fine’nena i rispetu gi kulturå-mu, kumu håyi hao, pues guåhu ilelek-ku na Chamorro yu’ ya banidosa yu’ na Chamorro, ya bai totohgi ha’ Chamorro.

Maseha amånu na bai hu gaigi, bai na’fo’na yu’ ya oseha, macho’gui nu guåhu, hinassok-ku buenti na si Salome Hocog Calvo ha’ yu’. Pues ginin ennåo na manhonggi yu’ yan hu praktika gi familiåk-ku i finu’ Chamorro. Hunggan gi priseti guaha dos neitu, ya hunggan hu kumprendi ha’ na i manäinan i yetnu ku ti tåotåo Luta. Pues i nanå-nä lokkui’ Filipina, i tatå-nä tåotåo Guam. Låo mampus puti i kurason-hu, sa’ malagu’ yu’ mohon na i yetnok-ku u praktis i lingguåhin nåna-ña, låo buenti ta gågao dispensu, sa’ ti hu tungu’ humåfa taimanu na i finu’ Amerikånu ha’ mapraktika, oseha lingguåhin Lågu. Pues etyi i dos na nietu, hu chågi i nina’siñå-hu yan si Vincent na para bai in praktika i finu’ Chamorro.

Ti ennåo ha’ lokkui, kuntodu rispetun manngíngi’. I hu na’fo’na na yanggin manngíngi’ hao giya Luta, put fabot usa i manngíngi’ Chamorro. Pues i iyok-ku grand oseha nietu, etyigi....kumu ilek-ku fanngíngi’ ni Chamorro, ha na’siguru na ha po’lu i kannai-ña gi kannai i åmku’ gi gui’eng-ña, kumu ilek-ku fanngíngi’ gi kutturan tatå-mu, oseha, grandma Nededor, pues ha po’lu i ha’i-ña, pues etyigi dumenfirerensia i kutturan-ñiha.

Pues ginin ennåo na hu na’siguru na yanggin gaigi Luta oseha guåhu gaigi Guam yan si Vincent, in kuentutusi gi finu’ Chamorro. Pues hunggan maguf yu’ sumangåni hamyu na kumprendi håfa hu såsangan låo guaha na biåhi i na ma bira siha ya ma faisin yu’ håfa ilelek-mu hu bira yu’ ya hu sangåni siha, oseha yanggin kosas, hu fa’nui ni kosas. Malagu’ yu’ na bai sigi ha’ umenfasisa gi hagå-hu na malagu’ yu’ na i famagu’un-ñiha uma tungu’ i lingguahi-ña taimanu ha’ anai hu fa’nå’gui’ gi’ ni lingguahi-ña sa’ un diha fuera di på’gu, siñå i dos patgun-ñiha uma tungu’ mangginin manu siha. Ya hunggan i dos na ñietu ilek-ña i unu na: “Guiya Chamorro, ilek-ña i ottru “proud pinoy” gui’.”

Pues giya guåhu tåya' sa' i biha-ña i "pinoy gui"" u ma'onra, debi lokkui' u ma'onra i un bandåñña, sa' debi lokkui' u guaha rispetu gi halum i familia, para u guaha inafa'maolik yan inakumprendi. Pues hunggan malagu' yu' yan diduk gi korason-hu, malagu' yu' para bai susteni i lingguahi-hu para bai aidentifika yu' håyi yu' gi på'gu, gi mammamaila' yan i manmå'pus.

Si Yu'us Ma'åsi'."

**MC: Tita Hocog**

"Yanggin guaha kuestion-miyu para esti siha na siñoras, siña bai nå'i hamyu dididi' tiempu. Pues Si Yu'us må'asi' sa' tåya' kuestion. Åntis di ta fanhåñao para i sigenti na mensåhi, ta na'guaha ta'lu unu na premiu. I premiu ni para magåんな, unu na lepblun "Estreyas Marianas". Håyi? Håyi gumåんな? Si David Manglona. .... Kongrayulåsión para hågu siñot."

**MC: Martin Mendiola**

"Ok. Esta para si David Manglona i "Estreyas Marianas" para ma'usa gi iskuela.

Para un nå'i hit dididi' mensahi si Siñora Chung, Siñot William Macaranas, yan si Siñot Henry I. Sablan. Kalan si Siñora Chung ha' gaigi guini, pues sin inbåtgu, mientras måfattu hulu', ta rekognisa i mangga'chong-ta Saipan, Tinian, yan i Northern Marianas College ni para ta fanhita yan i manåotåo-ta siha gi ottru na lugåt. Si Bernie Sablan para u reprisenta si Siñot Henry Sablan."

**Dilitreha Yan Utugrafiha na Präsentation (highlights of their presentation listed below)**



**William I. Macaranas, Chairman, Chamorro-Carolinian Language Policy Commission (CCLPC), and Saipan Dictionary Revision Workgroup Member**

- Rules: symbols/sounds/syllabus, one sound, one symbol – significant changes  
Example: benti – bente

**Bernie Sablan, CCLPC Chamorro translator and member of the Saipan Dictionary Revision Workgroup (presenting on behalf of former Superintendent, Henry I. Sablan)**

- History of the Chamorro Orthography
- History of the Chamorro dictionary
- Orthography revision
- Explained the new rules as they apply to the use of Chamorro language
- Requires legislative adoption before publication



### Bernadita P. Sablan's Presentation in Chamorro

*(Note: this transcript is from the video-tape and may have some sections that could not be transcribed due to poor audio quality. These are marked with dots ...)*

“Si Yu’us Må’asi’ ta’lu ni esti na aputunidåt para in sedi ham para bai in prisenta, espisiåtmenti put i utugrafihan Chamorro. Taimanu ha’ hu sångan gi tutuhun, i membru siha gi Kumision Lingguåhin Chamorro yan Carolinian, ma’apreba yan ma’adåpta i maribisan i utugrafihan Chamorro. Matutuhun disdi Huliu gi ma’pus na såkkan. I mås signifikånti gi esti na tinilaika, etyu i para u riniflekta i “un sunidu yan un simbulu” ya gi para guåhu gef maolik sa’ mås libiånu i håyi mämanggi’ gi finu’ Chamorro, mås libiånu para u ekspresian maisa gui’ gi tinigi’ Chamorro. Sa’ håfa? Sa’ etyu ha’ i håfa un sångan, etyu ha’ un na’annuk gi tinige’-mu.

Gi åntis guaha siha nu put areklamentu, ginibebetna, achuk ha’ i diletra benti, pat pumalu na areklamentu “bente” pues atyugi’ u na’mås klåru. …un simbulu, un sunidu na areklamentu gi nuebu na maribisa gi utugrafiha. Ennagi’ i mås signifikånti. Pues yanggin para ta atan tåya’ mås para un tungu’ na i simbulu yan i sunidu, yan i sasangåñ-ña i palåbr ni un tutugi’. Sa’ kumu ti un tungu’ i simbulu, lachi lokkui’, umbris ki guaha lokkui’ esta på’gu etyu i umiskuelan antigua, anai mänggi’ a’annuk ha’ gof dångkulu na iyon-ña influence i Spanish. Siña ha’ etyi i kåha, ha po’lu “caha” låo, kåha gi på’gu gi iyot-ta utugrafiha “k” sa’ ti ta u’usa i “c” solo i propriu siha na nå’an.

Pues ennagi’, ilek-ku na dångkulu ennåo na ayudu para i manmämanggi’ sa’ libiånu siña mås ma ekspresian maisa siha. An....ma ispresian maisa siha. Ennåo ha’ nu mås imputtånti para bai hu sångan put i nuebu na utugrafiha. Si Yu’us Ma’åsi’.”



### Bernadita P. Sablan para si Henry Sablan:

“Buenas tåtdis para todu hamyu guennåo huyung. Ilek-ña i program guini Henry Sablan, kalan ha transferi si Henry ya pumusision palao’an på’gu. Hu riprisesenta si Siñot Henry Sablan gi på’gu na ha’åni sa’ guaha achåki-ña, ya ti pumusipbli i finatton-ña på’gu na ha’åni, pues ha faisin yu’ para bai cho’guiyi gi’ ni esti. Pumarentis ham yan si Henry Sablan lão ti hu tuñgu’ kåo pumarentis ham gi pappit.

Pues infin bai chagi i nina’siñå-hu. Siempri a’annuk esti gi skrin, ennigi’ si Sue yan si Rose na ha påpatti i “handout” tattiyi i primet påhina ilek-ña na “History of..... nangga un rattutu ha’. I primet påhina, ilelek-ña guini i signifikånti i relation i lingguåhin Chamorro problem yan minapput siha, pues atan i pahinan-miyu, gi påhina dos, Brief History esti put i written materials siha put i Chamorro language. Gaigi guini na a’annuk si Dr. Topping, i guiya esti i prumudusi i prisenti na diksinåriun Chamorro, ginin as Dr. Topping, si Dr.....Dungca yan si Ogo. Pues tinattitiyi påpa’ ni esti siha i mofo’na manmånggi’, grammar Chamorro as Fr. San Vitores, William Safford, si Pete Calistus....an sigi påpa’, kalan anåkku’ esti na lista, lão atan gi påppit-miyu sa’ kalan anåkku esti na lista. Manggaigi ha’ lokkui’ si Henry, Si Dr. Chung, si Manny Borja, Si Rita Cabrera, difunta lokkui’.

Yan a....sigi tåtti gi påhina sais, esti ilek-ña “Orthography’s Complexities and Problems”, taimanu ha’ i ilek-ku, si Dr. Topping ha cho’gui esti lokkui’ na lepblu, i Chamorro Reference Grammar, Chamorro-English Dictionary yan Spoken Chamorro. Pues a....kulan maleleffa yu’ na debi bai in hahami yan esti i skrin (atan etyu i power point screen). Pues gi san påpa’ ni ilek-ña: “The Following is a brief description of the first Chamorro Orthography with Comparison to the first and second latest recommendation recommend revision”, pues i iyón-ña comments gi complexities and problems, stir discussions and interest of perfecting Chamorro language spelling system.

Pues atan i pahina sietti ha na’alapåt i fine’nena na utugrafiha ginin as Dr. Topping i areklamentu unu guiya etyi ilek-ku proper noun, proper names, maribisa ennåo i utugrafiha gi 2000 na såkkan, gi areklamentu unu tinilaika esta guatu gi areklamentu 16. Pues esti i nuebu na maribiså-ña i utugrafiha iståba gi areklamentu 16 gi 2000, pues gaigi på’gu gi areklamentu 13. Pues atan påpa’ guennåo gi comments siha ilek-ña na i madilitrean Chamorro, i “rro” esta guatu gi “ru” lão an ti lachi yu’ fa’na’an esta hagas proper names, ti prisisu matulaika pues guaha guini nu i hemplu put “Marpi” to “Makpi”, pues påpa’ ta’lu gi as Topping version ilek-ña na ti ha na’såonåo i familia siha, gi nicknames ginin i “Palakse” to “Palaksi” from “Tuho” to Tuhu” yan todú ennåo mo’na.

Pues gi påhina 8, gi kapitalisa, nu gaigi gi anai maribisa gi 2000 na såkkan, gaigi gi areklamentu 17 pues guini gi nuebu na ribiså-ña, tumunuk gi areklu 14. Kapitalisa esti. Pues atan ennåo i iyón-ña comments si Henry siha na i capitalization gi Rule 17 gi anai maribisa gi 2000 na såkkan etyigi’ na ilek-ku na humånåo guatu gi areklamentu 14, guini ha’ ni maribisa gi ma’pus na såkkan.

Pues atan ennåo ta’lu i areklamentu...o....påhina 9. Ilek-ña gi as Topping i rule #3 “choice of alphabetic symbols ...gui yanggin a....Si Topping ha exclude i letra “w” gi iyón-ña utugrafiha lão ti ma u’usa gi Chamorro i “w” etyu ha’ i proper names “William, “Walter”, Wilburn”, Wilford” yan todú ennåo siha ti mantinilaika ennåo siha.

Pues....a....gi sigundu na paragrafu, ilek-ña na i dos såkkan ni maribisa ta’lu si Topping gi areklamentu 3, i taimanu ha’ etyu i “w” talu yan etyi i “rro” yan “ll” gi “Villagomez” “Harry” yan håfa yu gi proper nouns. O. k. pa’gu gi numeru 10, påhina 10, gi .... i “ ao, ei, oi, ia, ia,” ennåo siha gi as Topping, gi anai ma ribisa gi 2000 a klasifika gui’ gi a, o, a, o, ei as additional Chamorro... Esti siha an ma classify iu, ie, io, ia, iu, ai, ai, ua, uo, ua kumu manayao-ña .... Konsidera na vowels, guiya etyi kumu gaigi gi pålabra, *ma-uk*, nu ti dipthan etyi, sa’ sinipåra i dos na...ni glota. Pues humålum eyi gi’ dipthan gi “*ma-uk*”, *ma-ihut*, *uhut*, *li-i*’, *diamante* yan todú ennåo siha i manggaigi na i hemplu, ti mandiptan ennåo siha.

Pues i mina’ kuatru påpa’ ilek-ña na i required ni ma’usan i “he” guiya etyu i ilek-ña distinctive tat kumu guiya etyu ilek-ña “*fihu*”, *pasehu*”, ti *pasihu*. Pues ennåo gaigi anai maribisa gi 2000

na sâkkan. Pues esti i nuebu na maribisa, sumåga ha' ennåo na areklamentu, lão gaigi areklamentu dos. O.k....a....kuntinuha ha' ennåo lão lokkui' lão atan ennåo i påhina 11 ni iyóna comments ta'lu gi diptan, gi anai ma add i nota guini gi 2009 na sâkkan, i ma'usan i glota, ni taimanu ha' ilek-ku gi fine'nena na kumu un atan etyu i dos na buet ya sinipåra ni glota, pues ti diptan etyi.

Pues a....buet i *ao* ya i *iu*, ti ta u'usa i *ao*. I mean i *au* yan *au* na instead na *ao* tat kumu *paupau*. Pues i *ao* gi tåotåo, pues ennåo, ti humålum i "u" guennåo na "buet" kumu diptan. Pues i påhina 12, i consonant symbols gi uttimu na pusision, etyu i vd, g che...) kalan awkward yu' ni esti para bai pronunsia i simbulu. Lão ti hu tungu' kåo todú hamyu tumungu' håfa na'an-ñiha esti siha na simbulu, lão infin, guiya ha' gi Englís.

Ok....pues a....i esti i consonants symbols gi final position gi as Topping gi 2000 na sâkkan, gaigi gi, na mapega tåtti kumu gaigi gi areklamentu 4. I ma'usan i "k" yan i "g" i.....i....i etyu na areklamentu i gumaigi i 2000 na sâkkan. Ok..atan ha' ennåo påpa' i "comments" ilek-ña proposed revisions in 2009 in the case of appearance of the letter "d" at the end of the syllabus as it is superfluous or germinated at..... versus actual.....i germinate gi adda... esti i ottru.... i ottru... ta'lu ni ilek-ña nu.....nu superfluous guiya etyi i.....iståba ilek-ña "leche" på'gu humålum i *ti* pues ti.....ti.....ti germinate ta'lu etyu i "t" yan i "ch" tatkumu "måtchis" yan "letchi". Parehu ha' yanggin gaigi etyi i glota yan i ottru letra ti germinate.

Påhina 13 i unstress vowels gi open syllable....a....mana'danña, gi 2000 na sâkkan mana'danña' 6, 7 asta i 5. Pues ha na'maribisa gi ma'pus na sâkkan, marikomenda na para u matulaika i areklamentun Topping gi 6, 7, & 8 mana'unu ha' asta i areklamentu 5 lão gi på'gu ni maribisan esti i utugrafiha i ma'pus na areklamentu 5 sumuha.... mana'suha etyu ya ma .... ya kumadada' på'gu i areklamentu ginin 17 asta 14 på'gu.

Pues i påhina 14, atan ennåo i comments ta'lu ennåo i rule 5, guiya esti i anai mana'suha i areklamentu 5 ya guiya esti anai ma'adapta i areklamentu etyi i "one sound, one symbol", kumu....guiya etyi anai maribisa gi ma'pus na sâkkan, pues kumeke'ilek-ña etyi, one sound, one symbol, yanggin ilek-mu, gi prisenti yanggin ilek-mu "betde" in English, ya put i matulaika siempri "betdi" matulaika i "e" ya humuyung "i" sa' one sound, one symbol. Parehu ha' yan etyi i .....i....a....håfa da....a *uttut*, iståba "*utor*", på'gu u'tut, sa' ta tattiyi i "one sound, one symbol.

Pues i....i tinattiyi ni maribisa ta'lu gi 2000 na sâkkan i areklamentu 8 guiya etyi kumu malista gi areklamentu 6. Pues gi påhina 16 atan ha' ta'lu i iyóna comments si Henry...ilek-ña rules 8 of the preservation gi 2008, i arklamentu 8 kumu areklamentu 6. Taimanu ha' ilek-ku gi latafaf na tiempu ni humånåo para i areklamentu 6, I 8 asta i 6.

Pues taimanu-ha' i ilek-ku na, "one sound, one symbol" un sunidu, un simbulu, kumu, yanggin....i EspaÑot....I mean gi spelling EspaÑot siempri *paloma*, *hita*, *paluma* no?....pues i....i ennåo i numiru i guennåo gi infotmasion, kåo enfotmasion pat infotmasion, pues ta nisisita,

lão gi sigun gi areklamentu, para u tinilaika i “m” gi “n” put tinattitiyi ni “f”, pues tinilaika i “n” asta i “m”. Gaigi ennåo gi unu na areklamentun gi utugrafiha. Parehu ha’ ta’lu yan esti i “proklamasion” pat “proklamseon”.

Manbunitu esti siha i etyu na comments si Henry a.....i che’cho’-ña siha kalan la’anåkku’ esti, lão yanggin siakåsu na guaha mås kuestion-miyu, siña ha’ in chechek gui’ ya bai nå’i hamyu ni e-mail Henry yan siña in email ya in faisin håfa mås infotmasion sa’, para håfa ni ta puni, ilek-ku na para bai prisenta ha’ ya.....ilek-ña na yanggin håfa kuestion-miyu, siña in e-mail gui’ ya in faisin gui’ kuesteon. Yanggin manmalagu’ hamyu mås kumetungu’....ok?

Alright, pues a....Si Yu’us Ma’åsi’ ta’lu ni atension-miyu yan esta i dispues.”



**Dr. Sandra Chung,  
UCSC Linguistics  
Professor and Co-  
Principal Investigator  
for the Chamorro  
Dictionary Revision  
Project.**

#### **About Dr. Chung –**

Sandra Chung received her Ph.D. in linguistics at Harvard (1976) and taught first at the University of California, San Diego, before moving in 1986 to the University of California, Santa Cruz, where she is now Distinguished Professor of Linguistics. She has written three books and numerous articles, many of them on aspects of the Chamorro language. She and Dr. Elizabeth D. Rechebei are co-principal investigators of an NSF project to upgrade the documentation of the Chamorro language, and she has been participating actively in the revision of the Chamorro-English Dictionary.

Dr. Chung emphasized that language is crucial for children’s identity and their emotional health; a part of something meaningful in their lives. (See paper for her full presentation page 179 in both Chamorro and English.)

### **Dr. Sandy Chung transcription of her talk:**

“Buenas tåtdis para todus hamyu. Guåhu si Sandy Chung, a....linguist-yu’ ya tåotåo san hiyung-yu’. Ya dispensa-yu’ ya bai finu’ English på’gu.

I think that his latest revisions of the Chamorro Orthography is a very important event. I agree completely with Bill when he said one sound....the principle of one sound, one symbol would make it much easier for everyone to write the language and feel comfortable in writing the language. Bernie has really done a fine job of going over Henry’s excellent comments on the very fine details of the rules. But what is really more important is this new version of the spelling system is design to make it easier for everyone to spell the Chamorro language especially for children and especially for those who do not speak the language perfectly. The older orthography that Toppings spelling system was design for one word, one spelling. Essentially it was designed like English spelling and like

English spelling, it was very hard to learn. I had to honestly say it was very hard for me to learn, and I think that the situation of the language changes yah? More children are now actively using the language in the home, it would be important for them.....to be affirmed whenever they spell, one sound, one symbol, it would be much easier to spell. We already heard many people today talked about how important it is to their emotional life, to their identity as Chamorros that the language is part of them.

This revision will make it possible for people to have the same feeling about the spelling system. Everyone will love it. It will make it easier for your language to be part of the soul of the speaker.

Thank you.”

### **Comments from Bernadita Sablan:**

“Gi prisenti esta munhåyan todo in arekla ...esta munhåyan manna apreba ni Komision. Låo fatta tetehnan, sa’, etyigi’ che’cho’-hu i para bai nå’yi nu etyi na ta’lang siha i..... Yanggin munhåyan, para ma atan ta’lu, pues etyu na yanggin esta ma finalize todú, pues siempri i Chairman i Lanuguage Commission si Bill siempri guiya ennåo ha disidi kåo håfa next, kåo para ma prisenta guatu gi Legislatura ya u ma aprepa pues yanggin munhåyan ma apreba pues etyigi’ na ta tutuhon. No, Bill? Pues na’fan pasensia ha’ hamyu. Gi prisenti, kumu in atan ennåo i progråma, esta siña in na’ sesetbi i “un sunidu, un simbulu” na areklamentu. Pues munngå na hinenggan put i dilitrea ennåo siha na palåbra man gaigi gi progråma pat ma disidi ni komiten i

konfirensia na para ma usa i Language Commision ha u'usa ha' etyi i existing na ortografia. Låo sum...man ma infotma hamyu.

No, Mr. Macaranas? Guiya i pairi pã'gu.

Si Yu'us Ma'åsi."

**MC: Martin Mendiola:**

"Si Yu'us ma'åsi Bernie yan Mr. Macaranas. Para ta kontinua i rafu'. Guaha un kostat suni, kamuti. Para hamyu ni man uya man gagaigi ha' puedi ha' in gâンna esti i kostat kamuti."

**Additional Comments from Bernadita Sablan:**

"Buenas para bai kontinua ha' sa' pã'gu ha sagångani yu' i må'gas hunggan magåhit sen maleffayu' para ta rekognisa si Siñora Åmmi' Taima'nao yan si Rit Guerrero yan si Bill yan guåhu ni muna' funhayan esti i ortografia yan palu i membron i Komision.

Pues Si Yu'us Ma'åsi' ta'lü. Siempri-ha' guaha public hearing ni para u.....no? para u mås guaha fotmalidåt gi ortografia na esta listu para tana' setbi...no? Si Yu'us ma'åsi'."

**MC Martin Mendiola: Requested and reminded participants to turn in their conference evaluations for Day 1.**

**3:44 p.m. End of Day 1**

*The hosts of the conference provided tours and other assistance to participants.*



**Conference  
Organizers and  
volunteers  
observing and  
listening to the  
presentations  
while taking  
careful notes for  
the proceedings.**

*Left: Thomas  
Mendiola,  
Rosalinda  
Magofna, Tita  
Hocog.*



*Left: Lourdes  
Manglona,  
Rosalinda  
Magofna, and  
Florine  
Hofsneider.*

*(All photos for Day 1 courtesy of Susanna Blas Guerrero and Tanya King – with minor retouching/editing.)*

## **Day 2 - April 29, 2012 – Oga’an (A.M.)**

**MCS:**

**Sinora Rosita A. Hocog**  
**Sinora Tita S. Hocog**  
**Sinot Martin T. Mendiola**  
**Sinot Thomas D. Mendiola**

**Note:** Day 2 and 3 were videotaped. This section of the proceedings includes quoted statements that could be transcribed and also summarized statements. Day 1 was also videotaped but had technical defects and could not be transcribed.

**MC:**  
**Rosita**  
**Hocog**



MC Rosita Hocog Welcomes participants at the opening of the event.

“Today is the second day of the conference and we are very happy to be together to celebrate this conference. I ask your support to move forward and start the program.

I am happy to start the program. I want to recognize the technical and broadcasting support of this conference throughout the world: Northern Marianas College Saipan, Administration for Native Americans Grant, ITE, CNMI Public School System E-rate program, and the Rota Mayor’s Channel 5 to document this conference. So let’s keep in mind that this is not heard only in Rota but in other places.”

*Participants expressed their appreciation by applauding.*

**MC Rosita Hocog introduced the Honorable Juan M. Ayuyu, Senator, 17<sup>th</sup> CNMI Legislator from Rota**



### **Senator Juan M. Ayuyu**

Senator Ayuyu encouraged the conference that the language should be honored, cherished and loved: “We should honor our language. How? We should speak in Chamorro in the schools, the teachers should teach in Chamorro. Do not speak English when you are teaching in Chamorro. I ask PSS to ensure that we practice properly how we teach Chamorro.”

He then noted that the real cultural definition of “respect” should be practiced: “The highest is our culture. Respect is topmost. We must show respect to everyone. The next generation to please practice this culture of respect and bring to the home and community. We should be proud of the Chamorro language. It is great to learn several languages but let’s not forget our Chamorro language and protect it for the next generation because this is a beautiful language.

I thank and extend my respect to the people of Rota and all those who supported this conference. On behalf of the 17<sup>th</sup> Rota Senators and Representatives, we support this effort.”

*MC– Rosita Hocog thanked the Senator and added the recommendation that public agencies and business should use and practice Chamorro: “Let’s celebrate our language and use it everywhere in public.”*

**Next to be introduced is Mr. Henry S. Atalig, Resident Director for DCCA:**

**Henry S. Atalig**

**Rota Resident  
Director for the  
Department of  
Community and  
Cultural Affairs**



“First, I would like to recognize Sen. Ayuyu, former Mayor Inos, dignitaries, Dr. Sandra Chung, Mr. Manny Borja, Dr. Liz Rechebei, Ms. Lucy Blanco-Maratita, Commissioner Rita Sablan, Ms. Angie Fitial, visitors from Saipan, Tinian, Man Amko, students and everyone.

We are together again on this second day. Yesterday, important messages were shared and I hope that all the messages will be taken seriously and take action on those messages to promote our language.

I ask that we do our best and pay attention to the important messages forthcoming. I have two points to share: Here at DCCA, as a manager, I know that five years ago a survey of language was conducted. It was clear that the language is disappearing especially among youth. Other point, we are trying our best to revitalize our language and cultures including medicine, culture, food, etc. In 2006 under Lourdes Manglona, the cultural center was opened. This included cultural lessons for the youth. Then the department conducted other cultural events from the Center. Last year, there was a competition in writing and development of books. Students read their stories during this event.

This kind of activity should be continued and I will try to keep this going starting in September. I ask that we all try our best to find how we can protect and revitalize our language because this is our identity as Chamorros. I think we need to emphasize the use of the language especially at home and we should serve as models for our children. Finally, I extend my appreciation and wish

everyone a safe trip back home for our visitors. I thank everyone for the help and support to make this conference a reality.”

**MC – Rosita Hocog** thanked Mr. Atalig and reiterated the points: Let’s protect and maintain our culture. We believe that this is truly important so let us use our language and protect our culture.

Ms. Hocog repeated the acknowledgement and appreciation to IT&E and ANA Grant at NMC: “At this time I announce again that this conference is being broadcast throughout the Marianas, Hawaii, through the support of various organizations (she listed the organizations stated earlier).”

### **Prisentasion i Inetnun Famagu'un Interu Marianas**

**Ms. Hocog then announced the opening of the Chamorro writing presentations and the winners from the schools that participated. She introduced Ms. Magdalena Mesngon, Chamorro Teacher, to open the program.**



Ms. Magdalena Mesngon greeted everyone and explained that students from kindergarten to high school will be presenting their essays and illustrations on the theme for the Conference. These essays and illustrations were coordinated with the assistance of the Conference steering committee in Rota, the Rota Women's Group and the Chamorro teachers.

All grades participated in this event and were in attendance at the Conference. Several parents also accompanied their children for this event and helped them present by standing by them during their presentations. All were presented in Chamorro.



**One of the conference highlights is the essay and drawing presentations by the students. The students wrote and illustrated what they felt about the theme of the conference. The pictures here are some of the students and also some parents who accompanied their children to the event.**

TK



**"IRENSIA LINGGUAHIN FINU' CHAMORRO  
GU', SIENTI, YAN GU'AIYAH FINU' CHAMORRO"**





*These are brief descriptions of the illustrations and statements from the students. (For the full illustrations and essays, please go to page 132. The winners of the essay and illustration competitions are listed on page 177.)*

#### **Kindergarten to Grade 1:**

Illustrations that were given awards are: 1<sup>st</sup> prize - Latte stone and coconut as part of Chamorro culture; 2<sup>nd</sup> prize – Guma’ Higai as shelter for ancient Chamorros; 3rd prize – Latte stone as part of Chamorro culture.

#### **Grades 2 to 3:**

##### **Students described their illustrations related to the theme of the Conference:**

“Sumen imputanti na para ta tungu i kulturata yan lingguågku Chamorro. Lets not forget and lets celebrate our ancestors. Let’s not forget where we came from.”

1. “My drawing represents our love for our language, we need to know, learn and love our culture and language from our parents.”
2. “My picture is explaining about fishing by our ancestors, use of canoe and thatched roof

house. If we know our language and culture, we will use them.”

#### **Grades 4 to 5:**

1. “My drawing is about Chamorros in the Marianas. Thatched house for shelter, canoe for transportation, etc.”
2. “My drawing is about support for the language and culture. Let us keep these high in our lives.”
3. “We should learn the language of our parents, love our language, and what it represents in our culture as Chamorros.”

#### **Grades 6 to 8:**

1. Material culture during the ancient times. Latte represents our ancestors.
2. Latte represents the Chamorro race, land represents the Chamorro’s love of the land, and the language and culture.
3. *Kuetpu* of ancient Chamorros, they tell us their stories, dances, dress, ancient chamorros, these all describe about Chamorros. Even though I am not Chamorro, I want to learn the language and culture of Chamorro to 12 grade.
4. Practices of our ancestors, bull cart transportation, canoe, fishing and transportation; latte represents our culture, let’s learn from these symbols about our culture.
5. Represents love our culture, flag and island, knowledge of our culture, etc.

#### **Essays**

**Please go to page 132 for the essays by the students who participated: Grades 1 to 4, 6 to 12.**

**MC: Thomas Mendiola:**

Si Yu'us Ma'ase, Maestrun Sirimonias, ta'lu nu..... Kåo man man matmåmåta-ha' hit no? Pues Si Yu'us Ma'åsi' sa' ti uchågugu' esti lão i tumatitiyi i munhåyan kumentusi hit i tumatitichi i ottru atkatdi ta'lu guini ha' gi halatya, ya esti na atkatdi gi halatya ni para ukuentusi hit pa'gu, magåhit na guaha siha hemplu fina'tinas-ña yan guaha siha matiriat hacho'gui gi fino' Chamorro, ni etyi i ma u'usa lokkui' siha gi eskuela para i famågu'on, kululo'ña i unibitsidat Guam yan ottru lugat siha ni ma u'usa ennåo i para ma estudia i finu' Chamorro. Siñoris yan Siñoras, sin håfa na detinsión, malagu'yu' na ta ågang hulu' på'gu i papålabrå magåhit guini gi finu' Chamorro si Señot former Mayor Joseph Songao Inos.

**Prinsipat na Mesahi/Keynote by Former Mayor Joseph S. Inos:**



**Joseph S. Inos:**

"Si Yu'us Ma'åsi' Maestron sirimonias, Tommy. Hagu si Guelon Fa'dang ya ningai'an na bai maleffa ni nå'an-mu. Hu sagua' tihong hu ya sumen maguf yu' nai man hattalum hamyu mågi gi

tano'ta Luta. Hu toktuk yan hu taggam i finatun miyu gi anai man hihita man etnun put para tafan akonseha pat para tafan adagao pålabrå gi finu' Chamorro. Mafaisin-yu' para bai kuentus put i man malofan, put på'gu yan i man mamamaila'. Siña håfa hu sångan håfa i man malofan pat pa'gu lão duda yu' kåo hu tungu' håfa i ti måfåttu.

Hagas ha' hugugu-um esti i malago-hu ginin manu i Chamorro. Ginin manu i lingguåhin Chamorro. Hugugu'um, ya ma agogodai-yu' sa' guaha malagu'yu' kumopbla, lão tumaigui. Hagas-ha' hit Luta, Tinian yan Saipan gi Marianas man gagaigi-ha' i tanu' ñiha. Ahi, ti mapega ginin ottru ya ma pega mågi. I tåotåo mañasagå ha' gi tanu ñiha, mangeketu giya Marianas. Ti man malingnu, na tåno'ta ya mañasåga hit. Guåha siha man imbilikeru ya man måttu ya ilekñiha: "hu sodda' hamyu!" I tåotåo mañasaga ha' gi Luta, Tinian yan Saipan yan Guam. Ti matulalaika lugat ñiha, lão guåha måttu siha tåotåo ya ilekñi bai fana'-an hao, sa'hu sotda' hao.

No, siñot! Maila' ya ta rastrea hu maftaimanu esti, humaftaimanu i tutuhon-ña yan i tåotåo sa' timan malinñgu. Guaha nå'anña na tåotåo Magellan, hagas-ha' hu nanga para bai kopbla lão tiha kunsenti-yu'. Si Mangellan i tiningo'hu titatak panngi, lão ha chågi manåkpangi ya' malagu'yu' na bai kopbla. Gi 1521, guåha esti na tåotåo as Magellan, bai sangan finenena i nå'anña, si Ferdinand guåha singku batkon-ña, sigi muliliku' siha gi tanu' put para guaha siha progråma ni guåha fuetsa ginin i rai yan i rarainan Espanot pat para ufañoda' siha tånu', ya umåtka i tanu kosa ki para u klem para i Espanot.

Singku båtkon-ña. Gi karera mågi, tres ha' måttu mågi gi Pacifiku, dos dimålas. Måttu i båtkon-ña, båtkun Trinidad, båtkun Victoria yan båtkun Concepcion. I tutuhon-ña si Magellan magnongoni' 267 na marineru gi singku na båtku, pus tres-ha' man måttu mågi. Ma redodundea esti mågi. Megai siha ha tutugi' sa' i kapitan-ña si Antonio, pues hatutugi' siha håfa man masusesedi håfa na tanu' etyigi', håfa na ha'åni, håftaimanu chachalan-ña i båtku, pues sigi mo'na humånanåo. Guaha siha nai disgrasia, sa'guaha na taifun, pat håfa na sinisedi gi tasi, guaha na disgrasia i dos, tres ha' humånanåo.

Man måttu mågi ya ma li-i' na bonitu i lugat siha, guåha siha boti o galaidi lão siñat mapolu na etyigi ni más para más malago'ña i tanu mafana'an guihi anai pa'gu måttu, antis di u hatmi hit, mafana'an "Islas delas Latinas." Håfana'an nui esti ya ma deskribi gi pappit na estigi' siha na tånu', nå'anña "Islas delas Latinas" gi fino' Englisch, "Islands of the Lateen Sails".



SDIG

*Former Mayors of Rota: Joseph Inos and Prudencio Manglona*

Bueno. Tåya' más sineda'ta más lepblu gi man mangi' siha i estudiånti, profesot, archeologist yan todú man maestro, defirentis siha matugi' put lina'la Magellan ni anai a hatmi hit guini. Tåya matugi' put Saipan, Tinian, Luta fuera di Malessu, Guam ni måttu si Magellan. Si Magellan guaha bidaña Guam, guaha siha ti agredisiyun, ha estotba i natibu, hafa'baba i natibu, humålum ya mañuli' probension-ña ya humuyung. Tres dias ha' matugi' gi lepblo sumagåña, gi todudu i lepblu ni ma taitai, tres dias ha' sumagaña gi islan Guam. Guam ...isla...ahi ti islas. Put guaha sinesidi-ña ti ha komprendi håfa kustumbrin Chamorro, ha po'lu na mansakken-guan gi' nui kosas-ña gi batku.

Hasu esti, kåya' na Chamorro giya Guam tumunñgu' fuminu' Español. Tåya na marinero giya Guam tumunñgu' fumino' Chamorro. Humåf taimanu na para u adångguá' i dos, guåha esti gi finu' Englís....kåo sign language? Låo gi tres dias, ha chuli' i probension-ña, nengkanu', gulusina yan hanum. Tåya' tåotåo siña umakomprendi anai guåhu gi finu' Chamorro, ya hagu finu' Español, no señot! Tisiña taiguenåo!

Pues i kustumbrí giya Guam, mangeftåo hit ni Chamorro, ta nånå'i i tåotåo yan ta resisibi lokkui. Sa' håfa? Ti salappi' ha' a'åpas. Fuera di ennåo, åya' sálappi/guihi. Tres dias Guam, inkubukåo

i tanu', i marineru ha songgi put lumenus kuâtru na guma' ta po'lu guma' higao, pues malågu. Malågu sa' esta bula probension ha chuli' para i batko-ña. I batko-ña gui Trinidad. Pues i taotåo tånu' lokkui, tita tunñgu' håfa na sign language, i tåotåo-ta lokkui humuyung gi batku ya hachuli' i malago'ña! Siña ma'aluk bai chuli.' Låo i lalalo'ña, ilekña nangga! Nangga! ya bai gu'um hao! Esta humånåo si Magellan yan i batkon-ña Trinidad yan Victoria. Måttu guatu Philippines, lokkui hana'fan inkibukåo i tåotåo ya ma punu' si Magellan giya Cebu. Gagaigi-ha' i batko-ña ni dos, Victoria yan Trinidad. Humånåo guatu esti i pairi na kapitan ya ha ripot gui gi rai yan i rareina. Ilekña na antis di umåtai si Magellan, pues ilekña estigi tinige'ña---hatutugi na nå-ån Islas delas Ladrones. Håyi esti na.... na kapitan ni para ginin Islas delas Latinas para Islas delos Ladrones! I kapitan na'an-ña si Juan Sebastian Zucano. Pues estigi' i pairi humånåo guatu gi måpa ya hanna' matulaika sa' etyigi' debi uma tatiyi i finu Juan Sebastian Zucano, sa' guiya chumuli' i timon ya man hånåo guåtu España.

Pues man ma rastrea todú i kareran ñiha, pues humuyung mana'suha i Islas delas Latinas ya mapega "Islas delos Ladrones". Todú siha iman malågu' manman explora gi san hichung man manåna'i ni måpa ni estigi mågi i Spice Island, estigi' mågi ottru na tånu', estigi' mågi "Islas delos Ladrones". Pues enagi ennåo muna' famta' i put i matugi' gi måpa, ya yanggin.....kulan mohon "reference point". Låo estagi' guini ti takomprendi håyi gai atoridad na un aluk malingñu-yu', ya hasotda'yu'. Hagas-ha' i mañainata mangaigi guini. Gi magåhit na sigun ni man mama'titinas guini Latte, mås ki mit dos mit años mangaigi guini i tåotåo, gi magåhit antis di mafåñågu si Jesukristo. Todú ennoa, enagi na man atgumentu-hit, mandinanchi todú, man konfotmi ni manmangi'.



Håfa esti na para ucho'gui nu hita. Ni ti man mumuhit fuera di ennåo, yanggin guaha sinisedi-mu gi islan Guam, håfa na un aluk islas...kåo måttu lokkui Luta ya, kåo måttu Saipan, Maug yan Fernan yan giya Tini'an. Håfa na un aluk "islas" ti "isla". Estigi' dångkulu na kobrânsa malagu'yu' na bai faisin, lão taigui i para ta faisin. Ta kontinua mo'na guenåo siha na tiempu i kulturå-ta dumididi, dididi'ha' hit na tåotåo guenåo, yanggin ti tafana'an hit Chamorro, hita ni tåotåo Marianas ta po'lühit Chamorru. Gagaigi ha' i Chamorro gi Islas delos Ladrones.

Guaha siha....mo'na.... idia buetta para Philippines. Man inggis Islas Marianas para Filipinas. I Filipinas mafa'na'an Philippines anai para ma onra si Rai Felipe Unu. Pues kada ida buetta buenti 100 años dispues di ennåo, mana'fåttu un båtku put para umana' guaha sibilisasion gi islan Guam. Man makonni' guatu mämäli' yan pumalu siha para man mafa'na'gui siha. Dångkulu suetti na unu na pali' måttu giya Guam ya hali' na man guaiya-yun i tåotåo, måttu i pali' ya ilekña maila' ya u guåha pås sa' buenti timan ladrones esti siha. Bai onra i raraina ya bai fana'an Maria Ana Isla. Ha fana'an Islas Marianas pues mafunas i matuge'ña nå'an-ña esti na lugat ya esta ti Islas delos Ladrones, alo esta mamta' gi tanu' ...nihi ya tafan inggis Islas delos Ladrones ya etyu na tafan malak Philippines. Guiya esti i hana' mafunas ya Marianas Islas. I na'an-ña si Yu'us ubenendisi, si blessed Diego Luis San Vitores, hacho'gui gi 1668.

Ginin ennåo siha, man unu hit esta nai, ya kalan guaha esta minaguf ñiha sa' esta ti sakkiyu'. Håyi fumana'an yu sakki anai måttu hao gi tano'hu, hågu buenti sakki! Låo tåya para ta tågu'

para u tugi' na siha man sakki. Maila' ya ta funas ennåo sa' esta malofan, tåya' tiempo para tahahasu ennåo. Maila' tahassu pa'gu.

I karerata mo'na i muna'fan dañosu hit man adingan yan ottru na nasiōn. Guaha dångkulu na difirensia gi tiempun Españołt anai humålum gi tutuhun asta 1898. Otro ha' na kustumbri. I Aliman anai humålum, 1899 asta i 1914 otru ha' na hinalum. Dispues taiguini esti anai ta hahaha. Si Españołt la'yiyi na gumaigi guini i put hinenggi, mapo'lu na timan sibilisao i tåotåo islas Marianas sa' kalan tåotåo halum tånu'. Hatutuhun fuma'na'gui siha put katoliku, Romanu Katoliku. Ginin siha na man mafa'nå'gui i tåotåo-ta catolisismu. Anai man huyung gi 1898, tåya' maprodusi lepblon Chamorro, tumåya', tåya'mås na ta tungu' put Españołt gi anai gumera yan i Amerikånu ya ginanna i Españołt. Ilekña maila' ya bai nå'i hao Guam, ya esti 2 miyon pesos, man binendenguan ni Españołt. Ya hamyu guenåo na islas gi san hilu' bai hu nå'i i Aliman, siña tapo'lu na taiguenåo na kåntida ya tafan hita yan Micronesia, ha bendenguan hit. Håyi gai atoridad para ubendenguan yu' ni tano'hu ni ilekña malingñu lão gagaigiba'. Tumåya' ennåo.

U rastrea ya husotda' na tåya' lepblon Chamorro man matugi' gi durantin i Españołt finu' Chamorro, lão, guaha ta sotda' siha gi tutuhun Chamorro, put ti megai na Chamorro, un nå'an ha' Chamorro ma nånåi. I Españołt humålum ya ilekña maila' ya bai takpangñi hao ya bai nå'i hao nå'an-mu fine'na yan apichidu-mu. Gi anai ta atan i kanoniku gi 1898 tali'i' siha na guaha timan malågu' tumulaika nå'an ñiha. Guahaunu nå'anña si Nigas, ti hatulaika. Ti ha tulaika i iyón-ña first name, middle name. Guaha nå'anña Halaihai, ti ha tulaika, guaha nå'an-ña Buluku, ti ha tulaika. Tiha tulaika i tutuhun yan i uttimu. Guåha hananai hit esti na ebidensia, guaha guini strongbudu' guini ilekña, "ti untilaika i hinenggeku", lão buenti estigi' ma susedi. Yanggin tali'i' esti mo'na nai tumåya' intires gi Españołt, solamente put para u guåha relihon ni para u kininsigi ni direksion Españołt, lão matulaika i derikseon ya ma bira guatu gi obisbu giya Cebu gumubetna i relihon giya Marianas.

Ta bira hit guatu pa'gu gi tiempun Españołt, ai..i Alimåń. I Alimåń gumaigi guini, guåha siha tali'i' hinatsan ñiha guini tatkumu i Gima' Yu'us. Man gaigi guini put i ikonumia, man gaigi siha Micronesia put i ikonumia. Man manånum siha asukat ai...nu tupu, man manånum siha, i mås meggai esti i niyuk siha man mama' produktu siha estigi. Pues enigi' prinsipat ñiha ennåo anai sumåga guini disi-sietti aňus gi Islas Marianas. Ya humålum, ya i Españołt ha bendí guatu gi Aliman, ya i Aliman ha bendí hit guatu gi Japanis gi 1917. Suetti guini sa' man sibilisåo hit, lão guenåo na tiempu libiånu halinderu guåha South Marianas, guåha North Marianas. Kalan mohon i Korean peninsula ni guåha North Korea, guåha South Korea. Lão tita konsenti ennåo. No Siñot! Ti masusedi. Guåha ha' gi på'gu Northern Marianas, lão tåya na u hunguk i Southern Marianas. Maolik ennåo sa' ennåo pa'gu posision-ta. Ti para fan gera put ennåo ha' put i disision i umatministra i taotåo guini gi Islas Marianas.

Gi karera mo'na, tali'i- na gera yan Japanis, manmafa'mosu i Chamorro. Anai a hatmi i Japanis Guam, megai siha istotbu, ya ennigi' mås muna'fan mumu hit. Yapanis a hatmi guatu i islan

Guam, ya hakonni' siha tåotåo Chamorro ginin Luta yan Saipan ya a halla guatu Guam ya håfa' esklamentin polisia. Guaha siha man må'gas Yapanis, ha konni i tåotåo Northern Marianas ya ilek ñiha "penta ennåo", saulak ennåo", håfa' polisia siha. Megai na tåotåo Guam ti man maguf nu ennåo na sinisedi. Håfa na mismu Chamorro ufåttu mågi, kinekeni' ni Yapanis para u saolak yu'? Guåha sentimentun Chamorru, åhi' ti South Korea, North Korea, ahi' ti South Marianas, Northern Marianas, na sentimentun Chamorro. Pues ma gu'um ennåo na sinenti gi mañe'luta Guam. Maseha tita hentra ennåo na cho'chu' yan malåbida, tita hentra, lão ha gu'um! Pues sigi ha' mo'na ennåo, sigiha' mo'na, sigi ha'. Anai humuyung i Yapanis guini gi 1945, gagaigija' ennåo na sinenti Guam i manman gugu'um ñiha. Man masangñåni siha na: Hasåolak yu, hatutuhunyu' prumesu, ha sigi yu' tumågu' sa minalagu' i man må'gas Yapanis.

Anai ennåo na tiempu, humålum Guam i Amerikånu, mania ha' lokkui' areklameto-na mafanana'an Organic Act gi 1950. Gaigi esta i U.S. Immigration, kåo tita hassu ada, kada man måttu hit Guam? Guaha immigrasion kulan ti lâ'yiyi ya yanggin kalan ti asentådu presentasiòn-ta guåtu kalan man mañotsut hit ya "lani, hagas ti bai fåttu Guam" Ennigi' siha na sentimentu ti matutuhun giya hita, ginin ottru bånda. Pues ennagi' siha areklamentu gi anai man masusedi gi maloffan. På'gu tai tiempu yu' humasu ennåo, bai sotta.

På'gu hit ni mangaigi. Mangaigi hit på'gu gi gobetnamentun Amerika, man gaighit på'gu gi metgut na nasion, man gaigi hit på'gu gi gobetnamentun riku na nasion, mangaighit på'gu gi dilibri'um na ennåo na hinassu. Man agumentu hit hita put hita, man mumumu hit hita put hita. Guåha na palåbra "interpretation, guåha na palåbra "translation". Dångkulu estigi' na palåbra i dos. Gi anai måttu i Amerikånu gi på'gu, kana' pesasaha' lingguåhin Amerikånu. Håfa esti i "interpretation" håfa esti i "translasiòn". Dångkulu difirensia-ña ya guåhu upopo'lu na ennåo på'gu muna fan mumumu hit gi håyi para u intetpiti, håyi para u translåda. Ti parehu. Debi di i para u translåda, ukomprendi kuntempu kulturå, debidi u para ...intetpiti...  
Ti todú palåbran Englís, guåha gi finu' Chamorro, ti todú guåha gi Chamorro, guaha gi Englís. Put i hemplu, translåda malågu'hu, munga-yu' ma utetpitiyi. "Ma empun-yu", translåda, munga, ma intetpitiyi piot ya gai ga'chung ennåo. Translåda-yi yu' put fabot. Munga-yu' na entetpitiyi. Estigi na ha gramåderu hit esti siha na klåsi i infå' intigu' i ti untungu' ya debi di un kongprendi na .....ahi! "I don't want to go to the bathroom." Ti ennåo, ukekesåangan ma empunu' lai, ma empun-yu' lai, ma empun yu'. Estigi' siha, estigi siha dumestrotrosa i kenalamten-ta pa'gu i håfa'tatutungu' i tita tutungu'. Tana' klaru estigi sa memegaiña palåbra, ta a'ayåo siha ginin finu' Englís put para tana' omlat ha'. Gi tutuhon i Chamorro, dididi'ha palåbra-ña lão kada, man halum, ta eyak i ginin siha. Para u hanåo pa'gu i batkin airi, esta gaigi håo, ilekna: "All aboard", ahi, ilekña "o abot"...asseptåo.

Gaigi på'gu gi kottin militat, ya para uma konni' halum, "they're gonna, court marshal you" kåo kot måsu'? Yan gaigi hao gi boti ya gaigi håo gi etyu ni mana'halum siha i katga gi san papa, "falak ennåo papa' i dambulu" håfa dambulu....oh! "down below". Megai siha na palåbra....etyu nai na debi ta konprendi håfa taimanu tåtaga'-ña yanggin håyi para u intetpiti, håyi para u

trinanslåda. Sa' estigi siha nai guenåo na tiempu, ta chuchikat hit sa' kalan man gada' hinasotta siha.

Låo gi på'gu kalan esta ti templåo ya mesklåo, mantåo hit esta mamanhassu. Sa' tali'i' na anai macho'gui esti na areglamentu, i Covenant put i hemplu, estigi' muna'fan dån-ñu hit. Hana'fan dån-ñu hit sa' anai macho'gui i Covenant, macho'gui gi finu' Englisch. Ya esta ha' para ufanman botu i tåotåo un mes ha'!, un mes ha'! Ahi! ti dos mesis, ma translåda, ahi tima intetpiti, ma translåda i Covenant gi finu' Chamorro.

Låo i plebiscite, gi komisina, ilekña gui, un mes na tiempo, i para u ginibetna estigi' na dokumentu i finu Englisch. Ahi ti para i translådan Chamorro. Låo macho'gui ennåo, machogui ennåo, ya ennåo na masusedi ennåo na malabida. Håfa na ennåo mina' håfa na kada kumentus Englisch hit håfana man gågådun hit, sa' ti hachuli' i kultura ya ha aplika na etyigi' kumeke ilekña gi Covenant, ahi ti etyu kumeke ilekña. Gi på'gu, guaha etyu na tiempun menegai, guaha tempun tåya'. Guihi na tiempu man tåya' hit sa' yanggin man guahahit, guaha salappe'ta para abugao, para kinenprende-ta, buenti man nahung hit ha'. Guaha esti finu Chamorro ya bai sångan ha' gi tai guini. "Gi halum i guinaha, dididi' i meggai, gi halum i tinåya' meggai i dididi".

Ennåo na ina mina' yanggin guaha, "tira i tira, ya yanggin tåya' bira i bira". Munga na infan inistotba bai esplika ha'. Ennigi' nai na mangaigi hit guini put para tafan adagao humåf taimanu esti siha na sinisedi. Sa' meggai na biahni man guaha-hit, ya ta sotta. Sotta todú yanggin tiempun guinaha, dididi' i meggai, yanggin guaha salappi' mit pesus, ya un nå'i-yu' \$900, dididi' ennåo! Hassu na i guina ha ya un nå'i hao \$900, dididi', låo hassu na megai guinahamu anai unna'i hao \$900....dididi'. Etyigi' gi halum i kuentus, dididi' i mega. På'gu gi halum i tinaya', meggai i dididi'. Guaha salappe'hu \$10, u ayao hao ....lami' lai, tåya' salape'hu..esti ha' i \$4. Ennåo i \$4, gaguan yan meggai ennåo, sa' gi halum it tinaya' sa' \$10, meggai ennåo. Pues gi guinahata nai, para håfa, tira, tira, tåya guaha. Låo yanggin tåya' ta bibira, sigi di ubira, uke ka'guas. Pues ennigi' sasagan-ña ennåo.

Guini gi Covenant, kulan tali'i' pa'gu na timan nahung hit resources put para ta adelanta mo'na i negosiasion. Hulili'i' pa'gu na i kultura-ta pa'gu, i famaguon mås mana tatkitu' esti na hinassu. Kåo para bai finu' Chamorro put para bai na' besti yu', kåo bai finu' Chamorro sa' bai banidosu pat para bai finu' Chamorro sa' guaha probiyokku gi man mamamaila'. Håfa esti i probetyu? Taimanu na sina bai aluk kulan para bai ma premiu kumu hutungu' fuminu' Chamorro. Kåo etyu ha' pa'gu i bai chuli' i diksinårio pat lepblu ni man matugi' i finu Chamorro pues bai po'lgi estanti. Kåo ennåo kumeke ilekmu? Håfa siha i famaguon-hu pa'gu niman templåo, mesklåo, estigi kinenprendin ñiha. Kåo ennåo i konstituseon hakeke sañgan put Northern Marianas descent? Kåo ennåo i konstituseon hakeke sañgan put i...). Tai manu hit på'gu.....inkibukåo på'gu. Estigi' i konstituseon. Gi anai hita mismu tisi-ña ta po'lgi håyi para ufan man bota, pat i Northern Marianas descent, sa'man atgumementu hit, ya hita-ha' chumo'gui ya hita ha'

muna'fan gågådun hita, ti hutungu' sa' håfa guihi na tiempu tiempun i guinaha ti tiempun i tinaya'..bira i bira, kera i kera...ennigi' siha ennåo.

Pues todú hamyu ni man gaigi guini, huli'-i na guaha intires miyu tumugu' sientin tåotåo put i hita guini tåotåo Luta, Tinian, Saipan yan tåotåo Guam, tali'-i' na guaha guini kontribuseon macho'gui antis man hanåo hit, sa' estiha' uttimu gi pa'gu ta chogi ai na man bonitun kåntan siha para Luta, Tinian Saipan an Guam. Giya Guam..... para tana' siguru ya maila' tatachichi. Manogi Chamorro, bunitu na kånta, Giya Luta, i ladera-ña kuhulu kulan gua'ut bunitu na kånta, giya CNMI ta kånta-yi Isla Pacifiku...håfa etyu i...." I Tano Gi Halum Tasi". Bunitu kånta. Låo esti



nai bai sañgan, sigun i mubimentu pa'gu, i chinaochåo. Ti nahung na para fanogi ha' Chamorro! Fanachu Chamorro! Gi kinenprende'ku ha' pa'gu siña man ---- siña matonpu'yu' mafa' babayu', ti pa'gu, låo tachu Chamorro! Luta, tinahung na bai "mama'gua-ut kalan paraisu". Niñgai-an para isu sa' gi pa'gu inkibukåo i tiempu! Ti man a-akongprendi hita yan hita Chamorro! i Ilas Marianas i kåntan "Gi Tano gi Halom Tasi", gi tanu' gi papa' i tasi!! Fanachu Chamorro! Sa' ennigi' diputsi! Esta mentemplåyi ni kåntan ni ti hufa'tinas sa' ennigi na kånta para tanina'fan losgun! Tinahung ni kanta ha! Hatåni' hit ni man mafa'na'gui ni "London Bridge is Falling Down", "Oh! Susana", "Skip to My Loo", ....fanachu Chamorro sa' ennigi' diputsi.

Ahi' ti parafan momu, lão māttuchiña esta i todo tachachagi pumattea, to aridundot, lão man ma'pus tisiña ta susteni, sa' a'anuk na gaigi i disgrasia giya hita. Esti pa'gu na huntia, put para tafan ali'i' ya tafan adingan...bunitu. Lão hassu lokkui na ta gágao lokkui si Uncle Sam salap'ña put para tafan danña' ni Chamorro! Månu chiña kinenprendeta put hita man mangi i "Fanachu Chamorro" guini? Ti hita ha' hit para tafan ali'i'. Kão esti tanananga?

Para esta pa'gu para tafan empleha, para tafan sususuha' mo'na? Ti debi esti! Estigi' na klåsin fungsion diretchu, ya kada unu giya hamyu uli-i' na probetchu esti para i famaguon-hu, ahi ti para baina' besti-ha' yu'. Sa' meggai siña bai hu intetpiti, lão tisiña un intetpiti i translåda. Estigi' ta'lu na problema gi finu Chamorro para in English, finu' English para finu Chamorro, lão hu nånå'i mampus ayu'us i munanai animu yan pumekukura esti ni para tana' guaha lepblon diksinårio pat para ta asigura lão åhi ali, ti ennåo ha' i chumochun lemmai yan alåguan. Ti ennåo, debi tafan akomprendi ni i palabrå, ti nisisario nui i tåtåga'na, lão håfa fundamento-ña, ya tafan ha intetpiti-yi, tåya' mås siña umakomprendi kumu rasan Chamorro yan i rasan Chamorro. Lão dispensa yu' ahi, ti Chamorro ha'. Chamorrun Guam pat Saipan, ayukka' ti man Chamorro, lão ta nå'i animas....ai animu put para ukettungu' esti sa' i lingguåhi-ta umaguninias på'gu .....ma time capsule. Time capsule sa' håfa bidåhu na ufa'na'gui i singku na famaguon-hu man fino' Chamorro. Put fabot hunggan hucho'gui ennåo, kåo nahung i obligasion-hu nu ennåo? Buenti ti nahung, ennigi' na gumaigi-yu' guini, sa' guaha tetenan ti hu chocho'gui. Dispensayu', katoliku-yu', Romanu Katoliku-yu', guaha gi hinengge-ku nai..... "I confess to almighty God.....forgive me for all those that I have done and have not done.....ma kontinua. I isao-hu ni etyi i hucho'gui yan etyu i ti huchocho'gui. Kumokonfisat-yu' på'gu ya debi tafan hita sa' dispensa-yu' ni atyu i hu cho'gui yan atyu i ti hu kumplidu chumo'gui. Dångkulu isao-ta!....Cha'mu in hehengi na tåya' isao-ta! Todu hit obligaseon-ta yan responsabilidad-ta para ta..... cha'mu malelefa na yanggin malak i Gima' Yu'us hao...yanggin Katoliku hao...gof hassu eyu i "dispensa-yu"" put i isao-hu ni hucho'gui yan eyu siha i ti huchocho'gui, ani ti ennåo- ha' i uncho'gui esta kuntodu i ti un chocho'gui.

Afañe'lus.... ti nisisariu na un aluk "hafa dei", "hafa adai", "half day", man akomprendi-hit. I Chamorro i para un attan-ha' yu', hu komprendi hao kåo hafa un nisisita, kåo lålålålalu' hao, hu komprendi hao, kåo malagu' hao ta atuktuk, kåo para ta adisgustu. I para tafan a'atan ha' ni Chamorro. Ni gñai-an esti ni unchuli' gi kustumbrin Amerikånu, sa' yanggin una'taigui (ha hatsa i ha'-i na gi mismu tiempu i ilu-ña) esta hu komprendi hao. I man åmku' kumu inatalak gui hao, falågu, put fabot, falak i apusentu. Ennigi, ennegi siha. I Chamorro guåha siha kutturå-ña na i diduk ya tisi-ña mapula'. Bula i palåbra etyu na ti siña man akomprendi hit. Pues estigi' i ta chocho'gui ni diksinårion Chamorro: Tungu' Sienti yan Guaiya Chamorro.

I Chamorro guåha probecho-ña para hagu, sa' unkompli i obligasion-mu. Mampus maguf-yu' ni man hita på'gu sa' siempri ha' gi pa'gu yan i man mamamaila'. Mungña hit man akopbla. Maseha guåha siha... na gurupu ti man afak-ya', i prisisu maila ya tafan...ha intetpiti-yi, ennigi'

mås prisisu ya hu nåna’i hamyu Si Yu’us Ma’åsi’, prinsipatmenti etyi i man tathalum ginin hiyung ya man hattalum ya man hita man ekugñuk, put i prisisu ni på’gu umaguninias i lingguåhi. Siempri un dia i Latin na palåbra siempri sumiha yan i Chamorro. Ngai’an ennåo? Ti tatungñu’ ennåo, lão i finu Chamorro ti estanti baliña, na gai probetchu, gai adilåntu, ya Si Yu’us utafan hita. I man bunitu na palåbra kanna’.....guåha hu komprendi finu’ ottru lingguåhi siha, tåya’ uttru nasion na lingguåhi, tåya” sumasagñan agradesimentu put Si Yu’us...solamenti i Chamorro. Yanggin un sågñan Si Yu’us Ma’åsi’ ginin san halum korason-mu Chamorro ha’ sumasagñan si Yu’us put i un agradesi, tåya’ gi English, taigui gi Español. Chamorro-ha’ na guåha, gi English ennåo ha’ i “Thank you” ennåo ha’. Håfa i “Thank you” translåda-ña? Tåya’ siña trumanslåda ennåo i “Thank you”. I Si Yu’us Ma’ase, siña ta intetpiti-yi. Ennigi etyu iman mafo’na mågi ni para tafan hita på’gu....”

Si Yu’us Ma’åsi’, Buenas Tatdis.”

**MC: Tita Hocog:**



“Si Yu’us ma’åsi’ Honorapbli former Mayor Joseph Songao Inos. Para i infotmasion miyu-ha’, bula magåhit man tadtung fino’ña i former mayor ya ta nisisario na ta eksamina i kinalamtin i lingguåhi-ta para manu guatu chiña yan manu hit ni mangaigi pa’gu. Pues put fabot maila’ ya ta atituchi i mensahi nai malofan esta ta risibi. Para i infotmasion miyu ni man pattisipantin, ahi ti ma “short cut” i progråma para på’gu na oga’-an. Esta munhayan si Pale Isaac, munhayan i

patten-ña nigap pues atyu na man hanånåo hit påpa' gi programa. Pues para infotmasion miyu ha' na ti ma utut i programa."

## DAY 2, TALU'HA'ANI

### Huegun Adibina Dibina by MC Sinora Frances M. Sablan and Sinora Carmen Taimanao:

"Bunitu i ha'ani, etyi i mafanana'an guini giya Luta "Adibina, dibina" giya San Kattan na Isla Marianas yan Guam infanana'an "dibina, dibina" lão tana'setbi sa' parehuha' i hale'ña palabrå; "dibina, dibina", bai bailayi hamyu lokkui. In hassu etyu i ilekña si former Mayor Joseph Inos, na debi angin un atan, esta untugu'ha' ayukka ti unkuentus, håfa kumeke ilekña i persona. Pues be bira esti, be hatguatu guini kosa di siña un li'I' yu'.

Hamyu ni tumungu' esta i ineppi, put esta guåha na unli-i' esti na presentaseon, famatkilu put fabot. Okay? Hamyu ni tåya' na in li-i' esti na presentaseon, put fabot fan man oppi. Pues etyu na bai konsigi mo'na i prisentaseon-hu. Mientras hu chocho'gui esti, hunåna'i hamyu tiempu para in hassu håfa para in laknus pat para in na'huyung na adibina, adibina lokkui'. I hinugñok-mu in hassu si Senora Carmen Taimanao, esta para u sigundu-yi yu', pues puedi-ha' si Guelo Fa'dang osino si Guelo Åmmaga' pat masea håyi ottru siha na guelo yan guela un tatichi-ham...no? Låo anggin ti inche'gui, pues a....ta continua i progråma yan i famåguon no? Pues tumai guini esti: "Håfa guela an håfa ugupu, håfa ma ummu na patutum! Håyi na famålåoan tumuñgu' i ineppi? Håfa mohon ennåo na adibina, adibina. Håfa guela, håfa gumupu, håfa ma ommu an matutu? Kåo un tunñgu'? Håfa.....i ineppi? Do you know the answer?

Håfa, na'sagñan na'a'gang, ya togi hulu'. Håyi tumugñu' i ineppi? Togi hulu' ya un sagñan na' klaru håfa i ineppi. Håyi? Kulan u huñguk sai na bos.....Håfa i ineppi? Tåya' malagu' man oppi....Håfa i ineppi? Ripiti, ripiti put fabot, repeat....what is the answer?..... Håfa i ineppi? Fa'i! Dinanchi! Nihi ta na' påkpåkki. Håyi? Si Señorita Hocog? Oh! Si Siñora Sablan! Sa' guåha na biahí si Siñora Sablan ni esti na ineppi.

Pues ta konsigi, pues bai ågang i manga'chong-hu. Nan Ammi' famomokat mågi sa'hutuñgu' ha' na kalan dispasiu hao. Mun håyan-ha' i bailak-ku. Pues siempri esti i ineppi "Få'i, i få'i i få'-i. Che'chu' famalåon yan lålåhi, i satduk pat i tanu nai ma tånum. Magugum i punta, mako'ku gi chulu na guålafun. Mapo'lu i guåfak para uma katya! Ma kåntayi, makan tåyi, pues ma baila-yi. Chulu'u na famalåoan, mofa' fa'lu nai i få'i ya mananga na umasa. Atyu ta'lu nai ma baila-yi.



*Mrs. Carmen Taimanao making a comment while M.C. Frances Sablan listened intently.*

Mako'ku', mako'ku' makokoku i fā'i, matutu, matututu nai fā'i, matafyi, matafyi, matatafyi i fā'i. Si Yu'us Ma'ase.

Debina, dibina ya ti guahu ennåo fuma'tinas na bunitun adibina. I guelo-ku guini as Matias Ayuyu Taisacan, guiya fuma'na'gui yu ennåo na bunitun adibina, dibina. I håfa guelo, håfa magu-um, håfa matuku. Ya si Nan Kitta, Si Tan Marian Crisostimo, Palacios Crisostimo guiya i lålåi. Pues ennåo na dos man åmku. Pues si Tita, i Ladefuntu tåta-ña as Tun Tito, guiya lokkui' umumenta-yi ennåo na bunitun infotmasion i fā'-i. Pues sin inbatgu, si Nan Åmmi' guåha ottru na dibina dibina-ña."

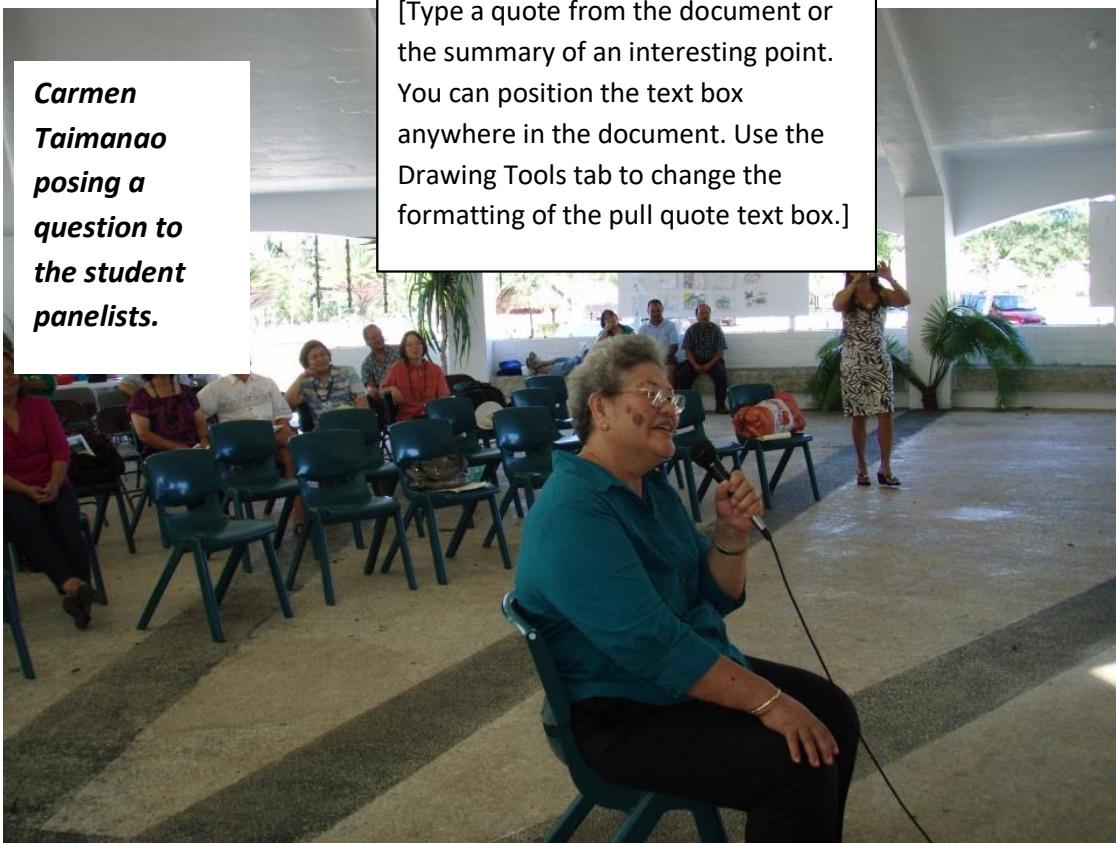
### **Carmen Taimanao:**

Si Yu'us Ma'åsi', Anching! Dispensa sa' tisi-ña yu' bumaila sa' man tutut' timokku. Famåguon, håfa atyu i yanggin un akka', inak'ka' hao? Hatsu kanai-mu. (ti komprendi-yun). Håfa atyu i yanggin un ak'ka', inak'ka' hao? Hey! Na'påkpåk-ki sa' bula manman gånna. Atan-ha'.

Ti hutungñu' kåo disatentu esti pat disatenta lão....put adibina no? Taimanu ha eyu i hasåsågñan si Frances na guåha dos klåsin manera ni masåsågñan. Saipan, anai humånåo yu' para Saipan ya sumågayu' gui, ilekñiha; dibina, dibina. Una' dispåsiu i sinenti-ku sa' ilekhu: "Lami' hamí Luta "Adibina, adibina". Pues....(ti komprendi-yun) Anching, aluk" "Adibina, dibina", Mamaulik ha' no? Umafa'maolik ha'? Pues adibina, dibina. Håfa atyu i humånåo yan i minagof-ña, ya sinet'ta hao yan i måmålåo-mu. Para man åmko' esti. Dispensa ha famåguon på'gu na biahi. Ok. Man åmku'. Håfa atyu i humånåo yan i minagof-ña, ya sinetta hao ni måmålåo-mu. Håfa etyu? Dinanchi si Anching! Håfa etyu? (ti komprendi-yun na ineppi ginin i pisu). Do'du'!! Guåha na etyi gigun påkpåk ilekmu "ai dei! humånåo hao yan i minagofmu, ya unsotta yu' yan i måmå'låo hu." Håyi ottru, na' lilitu sa' esti uttimu na dibina hu. Ahi, nanga ya bai ta'lú i famåguon. Adibina, adibina famåguon. Adibina, dibina ...håfa atyu i yanggin un atilik, muta'. Håfa atyu i yanggin un atilik, muta'. Hadahi sa' unåna'i hao siñat. In hiñguk? Famåguon...ok? Ta'lufan un biåhi. Dinanchi hao ha' lão, malagu' yu' na bai huñguk. Dinanchi! In hiñguk? O.k...Man åmku'. Håfa atyu i dos attikulu dumådan-ña gi un liyang? Håfa atyu i dos attikulu ni dumå danna' gi un liyang. Ekuñguk famåguon sa' siempri an man ladångkulu hamyu, faisin i man åmku'ha? Håyi tumuñgu' esti i dos attikulu dumada-ña' gi un liyang. E! Si Mrs. Guerrero sa' hatuñgu' ha'.

***Carmen  
Taimanao  
posing a  
question to  
the student  
panelists.***

[Type a quote from the document or the summary of an interesting point. You can position the text box anywhere in the document. Use the Drawing Tools tab to change the formatting of the pull quote text box.]





**Rota students and participants listen to the students' presentations.**



Members of the Dictionary Revision workgroup from Saipan volunteered to serve as judges. Frances Sablan and Manny Borja are some of the judges during this event.

Illustrations and essays were posted around the Round House walls for the participants and students to read and enjoy. The essays and illustrations reflect the students' sentiments about the importance of the language and culture and that they must be protected, maintained, and practiced everywhere.



**Areklamentu yan Prugrama Siha gi PSS ni ha Suppota/Insima i Finanå'gui yan i Tinigi' i Lingguahin Chamorro**

**MC – Rosita Hocog**

“Now I would like to introduce special presentations by the Public School System on the standards and regulations related to the language. I will introduce Board Chair Lucia Blanco-Maratita, Commissioner Rita A. Sablan represented by Jackie Quitugua, Angie Fitial, a teacher from Tinian Elementary School. These three individuals I will now call and ask them to share their thoughts with us this morning.”

SDIG



“Buenas dias...thank you fo this opportunity to share what we are doing at PSS. I may be stumbling around but you know that I am Chamorro. I would rather be *pao asu as Amerikåno* than *pao asu as Chamorro*.

I start with policy on education. Even here, I learned *kuetpu* - policies on preservation of the language. The constitution mandates PSS to make policies and manage education. The constitution should provide the highest level of education and be sensitive to the needs and desires of the community and should recognize the culture and life of the indigenous people and ensure that they are being met in the language and preservation of culture. We at PSS board (also included Tanya King) we examined this once to determine what we have in terms of policies. We saw that in the area of language and culture, there are several gaps that we need to strengthen the policies.



#### **Sinora Lucia Blanco-Maratita, Chairman, PSS Board of Education:**

The policies in education provide as much as possible, teachers that are first language speakers from kindergarten to third grade. If not, available then teacher aides. This is a good arrangement and thinking because we know that when children learn in the early grades, they will maintain their language. The other policy allows for 40 minutes from grades 1 to 6 in Chamorro and Refaluwash. And finally, before graduation from 8th grade, 50% of credit is also required.

What is happening now in education, we are assessing this to find ways to strengthen our policies, our instructions, but we also need to assess our teachers to ensure that the teachers have the credentials. They should be assessed. We passed this policy for teachers to take PRAXIS in Chamorro and Refaluswasch. Teachers should be qualified to teach.

Other things, there is funding to procure materials in the classrooms. Angie Fitial usually shares what she is doing in her class and she often does not have enough. She makes her own materials.

But, materials used in the classrooms should follow some kind of standard. Other, we know that we lack teachers so we will find ways to provide opportunities such as academic challenge bowls, competitions, in order to immerse them in the preparation of the language. Also, arts festival to be done in June, clubs in the high schools, etc.

These are provided by the PSS. We, in the board, at our last meeting, we wanted to examine the immersion program. We thought that we can let the Headstart and Kinder to have this program because they said they had this before. We asked the Commissioner of Education to gather data about what happened back then.

So what should we be doing? We should revisit the desire of the community. This conference is good because we can learn what the community needs or wants. We want to know what kind of competencies will be needed (singing, indepth use of the language, such as ideas, and sharing of the ideas). So we need to know what should we do. Should we have from K to learn the language? Should we raise the standard or credit requirements? Will these ensure that the student is ready and will acquire the needed knowledge? Should we want to make this mandatory from 9 to 12 grade also?

These are ideas. I also feel that we should have a Chamorro language 20 year revival masterplan. This will be a strategic approach to show us how we are doing. But while we are doing all these, I say that we as parents are the first teachers and can do a lot at home--speak in Chamorro at home. I have a problem myself because my daughter is not proficient and she asked how she can speak to the man åmku' when she becomes a pharmacist. I say to keep trying. Also the culture of kissing the hand...always show what is the right way because these are dying. We as individuals can continue to do these. At school, we can have a vocabulary list...in Japan I noticed that as you go up the ladder or scale, the English and Japanese are posted. We can do these without too much money. Also, why can't we start using the language in Chamorro. Also in church, we can use the language. There are areas that should not be difficult for us to do from now on. But, let me ask my colleagues to discuss more about what is going on in education."



**Sinora Jackie A. Quitugua, Associate Commissioner for Curriculum, Instruction and Assessment** (on behalf of the Commissioner of Education, Rita A. Sablan)

"I listen carefully to my boss on what she is saying. I am here for the Commissioner of Education. In terms of the BOE chair's comments, it is clear that there are lots of ideas and we are asking a lot of questions among ourselves. We are asking communities where are we going in the language. I would like to share a story on some of these questions and comments during the conference.

What is our dream for our children? What do we want for our children? This conference made me think deeply and I want to use this conference to look at myself and as one who is responsible in education. Each child has a dream and wish from parents and child to parent. We have already witnessed what the students want. They want to learn, they want to be taught, to share, to know, to love the language. They ask themselves who are they and where are they going. They say they are unique as Chamorros.



What are the students saying-- what are they asking of us. Think of it.. think what nang and tang wanted when they sent us to school. As a child, my parents told me two things before I was sent to school. 1: they want me to be educated. They did not say learn the language. And don't suffer like us struggling hard under the hot sun to take care of you. 2. Don't forget that respect is very high. Yesterday I was thinking of what these words meant. I asked myself why they told me that. I felt that I may have accomplished what they wanted. But as a parent myself, I realized that I forgot to practice and teach my children the language. I hang my head down because I am Chamorro but did not teach my children. But I can say this for all, my desire is for my children to be educated and to respect.

But my dream for my children is not clear. My parents knew that they taught me Chamorro before I left when I was six years old. But the past and now is different; lots of changes and lots of new things that my children have to experience. When I went to school, I did not use Chamorro for seven years in Guam. My mouth was shut because I was teased that I only know Chamorro. As time went on, I realized that my parents were right...don't lose what you learned from your parents. I am thinking that we have desires for our children. I ask myself, can we change things? Yes, the students' writings gave me confidence that we can do it. My niece told me that it is not too late and that I should continue to speak to them in Chamorro. It is not too late.

Earlier Lucy said schools are not the first but should start with parents. As a parent, I will try my best to do this. It is not too late. I decided that there is still time for change even if my children are grown up. I recall the picture of the *tollai* ..bridge and connect the past and present.

There is still time and opportunity to do this. We should have standards and policies to teach from grade K to 8 and mandate lessons in culture in Chamorro/Carolinian. I sent my kids to schools where language is not taught. I am at fault two times: I did not send my kids to schools that can teach the language and I did not speak to my kids in Chamorro. As we observe the



**NMC Board of  
Regents  
Member, Malua  
Peter, and  
Community  
Volunteer  
Salome Calvo  
listening very**

students in Rota, we notice the dialectical differences. So there is no reason why it should be too late. So at PSS I will share with teachers, CIA (what, how, and assess what is taught) all the thematic information is covered in PSS standards and benchmarks. But when I was listening to Jana, she said maybe if there are opportunities to converse and debate in Chamorro, perhaps ... also interviews with elders. So teachers, think about this and bridge the ideas.

So now, I will ask Angie to share what is happening in the classrooms. But let's keep in mind what the students have shared with us through their writing and drawings. Our leaders yesterday, they asked for many things, they said sustain the culture, Lt. Governor Eloy Inos, Mayor Melchor Mendiola, to further strengthen our language and culture, guard our language, support of language and culture, promote and share. These are words by our leaders ...let us think about these words during the conference.

Now I turn to Angie Fitial."

#### **Sinora Angelina C. Fitial, Chamorro Teacher, Tinian**

"I am one of the dictionary revision team and the CNMI Language Policy Commission. I will not be long but let me share this way. These days, the teaching of the language is very difficult because as a teacher, the students come in and do not speak in Chamorro. We as teachers, we are trying to do many things. The teaching is good if period is extended. It is too short now. It is not adequate for the students to learn the language.

Since this is very important treasure for our people as Chamorros, we teachers are doing our best to make the best of the time to teach the standards and benchmarks. If this is our desire to sustain the language that is most beautiful and heritage from our parents, let's be sincere in our support. Let's start from home to the community.

The other point, materials and activities, not only are words taught but also activities so that students will learn to apply the words. Yes, we have money to purchase or create materials but it is still not enough. We need to write, revise, edit, some of the materials that were created in the past. We need to illustrate so that students will learn better. Yes, there are lots of materials, written by Carmen Taimanåo, Bill Macaranas, etc., I found these materials in one classroom and use them in my own.



These are great stories for kids. I am using and editing the words such as *lonnat*, *ng*, etc., and I am creating activities based on the grade and standards and benchmarks. Out of one book, it takes me about one week to create activities. I am therefore, asking, for more time and money to take these materials and edit and create more materials for the classrooms. There are also books such as poems, *Istreyas Marianas*, these are great materials and we are using in the classrooms.

We need more time, people, to make these materials to be used in the classrooms and at home. The other point, there should be more support from the very top to the schools to the parents to strengthen the kids and advance them in their language and culture.

Their environment should support the importance of the language. As parents, there should be Chamorro in all offices, streets, etc., so that the kids can be reading these as they walk around and play around. These are our dreams. Also, each government agency and business and people should use Chamorro. We are asking all these as teachers. We should all educate our children in Chamorro. In this way, we can know, feel and love our language and they will use it in their adult years in their work. This is all I have to say.”

**Jackie Quitugua:** “Before we go back, it is clear that we need to hold hands together as parents, schools, community because it is not enough for one group to do this only. So PSS is inviting the community to help in this effort. We want to make sure that as parents, we need to think how we can support the schools in this effort. “

**Lucia Blanco-Maratita:** “I forgot to mention that there will be materials for classrooms. One funding is the funding from Kilili to print the dictionary when it is completed.”



SDIG

### **Prisentasian Man Amku’**

#### **Sinot Prudencio T. Manglona, I Mofo’na na Atkatdin Luta**

Former Mayor Manglona emphasized that translations services must be part of the agency sponsoring public meetings. He appealed to the legislature and the executive branches to provide financial support to the dictionary revision project. Mr. Manglona kindly offered his personal time to help in the revision work for the dictionary.

**The following is the speech in Chamorro by Mr. Manglona** (please note that there are areas where the audio is not clear and these are indicated as ...):

“Buenas Dias yan Saludu para todū i man prisenti guini na imputtāntin....hunāna’i Si Yu’us Ma’åsi’ i man må’gas, i administrasian i gobetnu, i Mayot giya Luta yan lokkui’ para i membru ni gume’ hilului esti na konferensia lokkue, para i mañasaonåo ni para guåha rinipåsa put lingguåhi finu’ Chamorro na diksinårio.



U saluda hamyu ya bai tutuhun istoria put i kuttura-tå yan lingguåhi-ta. Måski kana' singku siklus i tano'ta giya Marianas hinatmi tres na nasion ya kalan i kostumbre-ta dididi' inistotba, lão na'maguf sa' i mañai-ta gui na tiempu man metgut na tåotåo man dångkulu yan lokkui' mangai nina'siña, ya ginin siha ha protehi ya ha susteni i maolik na kuttura yan i kustumbre-ta yan kuntodu i lingguåhi-ta.

Yanggin ta hassu tåtti, i Aliman, ha bisita i tåno'-ta, kana'ha guaha kinsi aňus sagåña ni para u adilånta i sosiat yan ekonomia guini na tånu', ya kalan ha trabuka dididi' i kuttura yan i kustumbri i man Chamorro, ni para u ke tulaika lão gråsias adios, i mañaina-ta, man guelo-ta man metgut ya dididi' guaha yinåoyao, lão ti ha disquida siha ni kustumbre-ta. Lão na'maguf lokkui' i bidåña i Aliman sa' man na'må'si' i tåotåo guihi na tiempu, eskases nengkanu', kuntodu pineksai, kana'ha' tåya' tali'i' gui na tiempu guåha, babui yan esta månnuk. Esti na nasion ha introdusi mågi pineksai, yahu lulu..... hanåi chånsa i tåotåo para ufan lå'lå' gi ekonomian ñiha ya guåha dididi' man inayuda i tåotåo. Sa' i tåotåo-ta guihi na tiempu, ni man peska tåya' materiat, tåya' siha ni håfa na sagan hanum, tåya' ma u'usa na piao ha' para sagan hanum yan lokkui' guåha na biahí nai man angglu' i edda' agaga' ni para uma fa'tinas i sagan hanum pat i atchu' mismu man måguaduk para mafäkti i hanum. Lão i Aliman hadingu hit ha' gi unus kuantus aňus, kinsi aňus sumagåña giya Mariånas. Lão i bidåña ti megagai, lão i tåotåo-ta dididi' man inayuda.

...bidaña sa' guåha gi tåotåo man gaigi gi hålum tånu' man ma espipiha impeñu, ni para ukondusi ya u guåha sibilisasion ni siña guåha kumunikasion-ña gi entra i tåotåo siha, i mås tatkilu' na interes ñiha i para una' guåha kristiånu gi tanu'. Ya grasiås adios, masea man a-

guåguåt i tåotåo ya an håfa na guåha klåsin tinaitai, put ennåo i asuntun rilihon, ginin esti ha atbånsa mo'na i man tåotåo-ta gi kinenprendin ñiha, ha umenta mås i sosiåt na kustunbri yan håfa siha lão i kustumbrin i Espanot ni mås ni gaigi.

I tåotåo-ta mås man linalai sa' meggai gi lingguåhi-ta lokkui', meggai na palåbra Espanot lão ginin esti, mesklåo i kuttura. Sin inbåtgu, anai måttu i Yapanis ta'lu, mås man interes gi bandan kumitsio yan lokkui' para i ekonomia ya grasiås adios na maseha ti man ma sedi i famagu'on-ta na ufan finu' Chamorro gi eskuela. Pribidu fuminu' Chamorro gi eskuela. Ya debi i tåotåo i tånu u matungu' i kustumbrin ñiha, i historian ñiha ya u ma tungu' man finu' Yapanis. Pues atyigi' na suetti sa' umis kåppa i istoria-ta yan i lingguåhita sa' ma ke yamak, lão i manåotåotåo, i man åmko-ta ma susteni, lão i Chapanis, bula siha minaolik bidan ñiha gi tanu'.

Ma adelånta mås i lina'la'buenti i mañainan miyu ha kumprendi na bula guihi siha cho'chu', siña man ma sedi i tåotåo man macho'chu', man ma usa lokkui' gi ottru bånda na pusision lão mås man ma infasisa ni para u guåha mås meggai na produktu, fruta yan håfa siha na gulusina yan håfa siha na gå'ga' siña ma usa ya u sinisteni i ikonumia-ña i tåotåo tånu'. Pues i Yapanis man na'maguf sa' guåha siha ha cho'gui, prinsipatmenti, Saipan yan Luta, Tinian. Ya Luta mismu håfa'tinas faktiria, man estilan tupu, i faktiria lokkui' ni para måchuli' i mina giya Sabåna. Mås ki sientu put sientu tolinåda ma espåta guatu Hapon. Guåha dididi' diskuidu-ta ni tåotåo i tånu' sa' i tanu' man ma'åmut hit ni rikesata, ya tåya' para hita.

Estigi' unu na difektu u hassu, lão bai bira yu' tåtti guini gi konfirensia Lingguåhin Fino' Chamorro. Mampus sentidu esti na palabrå, ha patcha korason-hu, ya bai nå'i, chahu na ta chuli' dididi' tiempo-ta ya ta hassu si Rita Inos, Si Lydia Taisacan giya Luta yan lokkui' yahu na bai såangan na guåha lokkui esta man måtai giya Saipan ni man såonåo deski tutuhon-ña mafotma i istudio finu' Chamorro. Nu guihi na tiempu mayot-yu' måttu si Siñot Henry Sablan ya para uma implimenta i finåna'guin lingguåhin Chamoru, i Bilingual, Bicultural Education, etyigi' hu hassu gi mit nuebi sientus sitenta i piku na såkkan. Kalan guåha ti inakomprendi gi mañaina, yan i tåotåo siha ufa'nå'gui i famaguon ñiha finu' Chamorro. Gi eskuela ufan mafa'nå'gui finu Englisch. I finu Englisch malagu'måmi, lão anai u hassu umeskuela.

Si tatå-hu ha tugi'-i yu' kåtta, ti siña hu taitai sa' ti umeskuela yu' finu' Chamorro. Hu chuli' guåtu gi un åmku' si Siñot Ada...guaha intingu i ... ha taitaiyi yu', pues håfa'nå'gui yu' afabettu, a, be, che, de, pues atyu na hu tungu' dididi' tumaitai i finu' Chamorro. Pues una' halum gi koranson-hu na hususedi esti na problema, munnga na i famaguon-ta un dia ti u tungu' tumugi', tumaitai yan sumångan i lingguåhi-ña mismu.

Pues ginin esti na kulan hu kumbensi i tåotåo na masusedi, ya maila' ta tutuhun ginin hita ni mañaina ya ta sedi i eskuela ya u halum ya ufa'nå'gui i famagu'on-ta finu' Chamorro, yan finu' Englisch gi mismu tiempu. Pues ginin atyu masupotta guini, dispues lokkui' kun todú Saipan ma

implimenta. Låo kume problema, ya etyu na bai nå'i grasiås i mañaina-ta sa' maseha ma ke fondu i lingguåhi, låo esta pa'gu i ispiritu, i lingguåhi yan i kuttura memetgut ha' giya Luta.

Hita ni man lålå'lå'ha' para ta abiba, ta ispiha man mångi siha etyu siha i man malinñgu-ta na lingguåhi ya ta ho'kka, ta rikohi, tana'fan danña', todú. Kada unu giya hita gai risponsibilidat, tafan a'ayuda, guini giya Luta tana'fan geftåo hit, tana'fan animu hit ya ta ayudå-yi, hayi ni måttu gi gimå'ta ya ma maisin håfa na infotmasion, tana'fan geftåo, tanå'i tiempo-ta ya ta ayuda esti siha na komiseon ni man gaigi pa'gu na siha man pinega sigun i lai publiku ni ha apreba i administrasion yan i legislatura yan pumalu ottru lokkui siha na man må'gas. Pues iyotta esti na fringkas.

I lingguåhita, oro, oruta, fringkåsta, tåya' siña chumuli', tåya' siña yumamak na hitaha' ni tåotåo i tanu. Hita para ta arekla, ya munña na ta distrosa. Esti ha' na siña tana'lå'lå' i kutturå-ta. I fringkas ta ni lingguåhi, guiya muna'fan mamaguf hit, yanggin ti ta tungu ya ti ta kumprendi håfa finono'ña i otru tåotåo, siña ha' kumåkånta ya ilekmu ininsusutta hao. An guåha palabrå-ña ya ti untungu' maolik palabrå-ña kåo ininsutta hao sa' ti un komprendi.

Pues yanggin ta komprendi kabalis i lingguåhi-ta, achu'k-ha' ti untungu' ottru lingguåhi. Atan ottru siha na nasion, man adelantåo gi ekonomian ñiha, lina'la' ñiha, ya ma protehi i fringkas tåno' ñiha, i irensian ñiha ginin as Yu'us yan i kutturå-ta ginin hita mismu ni man gaigi guini na tånu'. Hita para tana' metgut ya ta aregla. I pumalu siha na nasion man e-eyak ottru lingguåhi, låo ti ma yuti', ma susteni ha' todú i lingguåhin ñiha, man metgut. Atan på'gu na tiempu, mampus i kinalamtin i klobus, i CNN man dibåbati gi lingguåhin ñiha, ya man akomprendi.

Hita lokkui giya Luta, debidi ta usa kabålis i lingguåhi-ta. Debi di tafan danña', mana' guåha miting guåha na tåotåo ti ha tungu' fuminu' Englís, låo siña kumentus gi finu' Chamorro, ufan ma konni' i intetpiti ya usångan håfa sinentin ñiha, håfa siña mås ha ufresi håfa taimanu ma adilånta i sosiåt yan i ikonumia para esti na tånu'. Pues put uttimu hugågågåo todus i tåotåo guini na kuminidad, utungu'ha' na i idat hu kalan atrasahu låo sen siña sumåonåo lokkui, låo i man hobin ni ha kumpreendi-ha' i lingguåhi, kululo'ña etyu ya man såonåo ya man eskuela dididi'.

Debi ta usa kabålis i lingguåhi-ta. Sa' utungu'-ha' na gi tutuhun mafa'nå'gui i bilingual dispues masotta, later on matutuhun ta'lu. Låo hugågågåo na tafan a-ayuda, ta ayuda esti siha i membru nai ma pot fifiha na para ripåsa i diksinarion Chamorro, ya umana' pås, uma umentayi, mås u ma ispiha mås palabrå, put para mås mana' finu mo'na i che'chu' ñiha ni para esti na dokumentu ni mås para ufan ayuda etyu siha na tåotåo ni esta man, ti atråsåså-hu, låo esta man diningu ni tiempo, siña ginin esti na dokumentu i diksinårion Chamorro man ayuda sa' ha rikohi hit tåtti i kutturan ñiha ya siña kon todú.

Maseha man gaigi i familia-ku gi ottru tanu' siña-ha' machuli' esti na diksinårio sa' hu tungu'ha' na makkat i che'chu' miyu, yan lokkui' i pumalu siha ni man man nåna'i ayudu put esti na program sen maguf yu' yan lokkui' i Chairman as Glen Manglona, hana' mo'na yu' pa'gu na dia, hana'såonåo yu ya hudiseseha mohon na i administrasión yan i legislature ya hu manå'i mås sålappi' esti na programa anai ta na' lålå' mås, tana' homlu' i lingguå-hita, ya tana' mås metgut, sa' estigi' i fringkas, i kutturå, i kustumbre-ta ya ni håyi siña tafan inamut, munga na ta fan må'a'ñåo, munga na tafan mamå'låo na ta usa, sa' estigi fina'nå'guin i mañainata ginin i man malofan siha na tiempu, ha irensia hit esti na irensia mapo'lu gi koråsonta, ya hita yan i famåguon-ta yan i man mamamaila' na hinirasion, uma tungñu' håyi hao, ginin manu hao, håfa rasåmu.

Sa' esti ha' ni siña ta abiba i tåno'ta Luta. Si Yu'us Ma'åsi'."

**MC: Tita Hocog:**

"Si Yu'us Ma'åsi' Sinot Honorapbli Prudencio T. Manglona, i mofo'na na atkatdin Luta. Gi på'guguha' para ta kuntinua i progråmå-ta ya i tumatitiyi i progråma, a'anuk gi sikecho', a'anuk na guåha på'gu' para u kuentusi hit gi prinsipat na mensåhi, ya malagu'yu' na bai ågang si Siñot Thomas Mendiola ya u introdusi i para ukuentusi-hit på'gu."



*Rita C. Guerrero and Tan Ana Atalig Taimanao share their views about the language.*

**Carmen Taimanao:**

Para u chagi si Mrs. Guerrero. Si Sinora Guerrero. ... Si Rit para u chagi....manalik i tåotåo gi pisun konfirensia). I hila' yan i lifin.....mañalik i tåotåo gi pisun i konfirensia). Ti lifin! Lachi si Mrs. Guerrero. Ti lifin. Dinanchi famaguon i lifin? Ha? Håfa esti (ha patya i nifen-ña yan manman oppi: NIFIN!)

Hey, Mrs. Guerrero, håfa ilekmu...lifin? (måñalik i tåotåo). Atan-ha' sa' ti hatuñgu' si Mrs. Guerrero. Hula', hila', yan lifin. Lachi no? Låo ilekña para una' dinanchi gui ya ilekña: "hula' yan nifin". Dos attikulu gaigi gi un liyang no? Dinanchi! Si Yu'us Ma'åsi', guåha otru?...

**Frances Sablan:**

Nihi tana' påkpåkki si Nan Åmmi'. Kåo guåha ottru? Man na'huyung iyun ñiha adibina, dibina? Nu, Guelu Fa'dang, Guelu Åmmaga', maila..... Etyu imafanana'an.....no? Chairman, kåo guåha adibina-mu? Pat si Doktora Rechebei, siña Chung pat nihi ya ta påkpåkki si Siñora Peters sa' måttu-ya guåha dibina-mu? .... Pues an täya', hassu i dibinan miyu kosa ki ta totchi på'gu na prisentasion. Guåha adibina mu? Mart?



### MC: Martin Mendiola

“Si Yu’us ma’åsi’ Siñora Sablan. Guåhu i adibinåo para i famågu’on. Adibina, adibina, håfa etyu i yanggin ilekmu dukduk, humuyung gi matduk? Dokduk. Ha? Umang! Atanha nai na man minålåti. “Dokduk, dokduk na’mu tåki’ umang.” Etyigi’ etyu na adibina. Dokduk, dokduk, na’mu tåki’ umang. Humuyung i imang pues tinatki’i hao pues habira gui hålum. Guåha lokkui’ na inak’ka’ i kalulotmu. Pues etyigi adibinåo. Åmmi’, guåha ottru adibina mu? .... Guåha ottru? Pues buenu, nihi ya ta kontinua yanggin tåya’ adibina.

Maila! Ya mientras ta ispipiha håfa i ottru, yahu na bai menta ta’lu i pattisapasion i famåguon iskeula siha giya Saipan, Tinian yan atyu siha i man gaigi gi Northern Marianas College. Yahu na bai nå’i rekognasion i IT&E put i suppottassion-ña put hana’ guåguåha esti na probilehu yan aputunidat ni para tafan a’ali-i’ yan manhihita guini na imputtåntin hunta ni masusesedi guini giya Luta. Yan Mañasåonåo måñe’luta man maestru siha, administrådot yan famagu’on eskuela. Maseha tita lili-i’ siha, låo man mälili-i hit ya magof agradesi kada ta menta na mañasåonåo siha lokkui guini parehuha i ispiritu, sensia yan i hinengi gi kuttu-råñ lingguåhi-ta.

Si Yu’us Ma’åsi’, Siñot Juan Babauta, hågu ni direktot i ANA (Administration for Native American) grant gi papa’ i Northern Marianas College, Si James Guerrero, guiya tåotåo Information Technology, mampus nu imputtånti siha che’choñiñiha. Esti i mismo lahita si Dwayne Maratita mampus dedikasion na setbisio banana-i hit, desdi alas sieti ha tutuhung gui

guini asta ki man mākpu'hit todū. Si Yu'us Ma'āsi', gaigi lokkui' si Frank Norita, put fabot tohgi Mr. Norita ya unma rekognisa.

Mampus manma sāsa'pit esti i famåguon-ta. Man na'maguf, na'fan banidosu sa'man gaigi gi mofo'na, mampus mofo'na na gi eskaleran esti i kapasiodat i mafa'nana'an esti ilekñiha Information Technology. Etyi guåha na intingñu' buenti, etyi Information Super Highway. Man gaigi hit guenåo na kapåsiodat. Gaigi na kuntodu iya Hawaii man pattisipåpåo lokkue guini gi progråma ta påguguha'. Guiya etyu ilekña "live", "live" kumeke ilkeña na håfa tasåsågñan, håfa ta chocho'gui, malili-i' ha' imidiatmenti, ti parehu yan antis an umekugñuk hao ni news ginin Saipan, un simåna malofan etyu na news, o Amerika na news ginin ma'pus na mes, ya på'gu ta e-ega' guini gi television guini giya Luta. På'gu na tiempu, guiya esti na klasen eskalera i gigigu un sagñan, gigigu unhungñuk. Pues māo'ppi ha' lokkue i adibina giya Saipan, Hawaii duda yu' kåo matungñu' i ..... på'gu siempre matungñu' para mo'na sa' ma hungñuk ya ma komprendi.

Sin inbatgu, nihi ya tafan hanåo mo'na. I sigenti ni para u ma susedi. I premeum i famåguon konpitension tinigi', chiningña', pinenta. Dispensa yu' ha. Ta'lú, para famåguon konpitensian tinigi', yiningña' yan pinenta. Pues put fabot.....Tita, håyi para uchinel'gui esti?

Estigi si Siñora Mesgñon.

Fan hattalum famåguon. I famåguon man ma a'agang para unfan etnun gi sanme'na. Guiya esti siha i man såonåo gi konpitension i.....i....tinigi' ya i che'cho' ñiha man gaigi siha gi tapbleru gi oriya a....a.... Señot Maratita, siña buenti un litråtu etyu siha i tinigi' famåguon kosa ki mali-i' nu atyu siha i man gaigi gi isla. I tinigi' ñiha i famåguon, i pinenta ni para i franelá.

Ok...estigi' på'gu si Siñora Mesgñon."

**Premium i Famagu'un – Kumpitensian Tinigi/Yininga'-Pinenta** (continuation of award from Day 1)

### **Magdalena Mesngon:**

"Buenas tatdis ta'lú. Finenena, antis di uma risibi i premiu, nai manman gånna ginin ega'an na prisentasion, para uma kånta ta'lú i gåtbu ya na'maguf na kåntan Luta, "I Tanu Mami", pues put fabot kåo siña todū manogi? Put fabot fanogi hulu' ya ta tatiyi i famåguon. Si Yu'us Ma'āsi'. (magñånta i famag'on). Si Yu'us Ma'āsi' famåguon ya fan fila tåtti gi sagan miyu. Ya ta kontinua progråma-ta ni prisentasion ni man mangånna gi ega'an. I premiu nina guåhayi ginin i inetnun famålåo'an ginin i Mayor's Office, gini'hilulu'i ni inetnun famålåo'an as Lourdes Mangloña, lokkui' gaigi i asåguan i Mayor yan lokkui' gaigi guini gi san me'na si Tita Hocog.



Siha u fannina'i i famagu'un ni premiu. Ta tutuhun ginin i yininga'. I gradu i kattiya asta unu grådu, i fine'nena na premiu humuhuyung para si Isa Salazar. I sigundu, humuhuyung para si Demetri Wielbacker, i mina'tres humuyung para si Ivory Manglona. I sigundu na påtti grådu dos asta 3 i fine'nena humuhuyung para si Mariosi Manglona. I sigundu humuhuyung para si Asiana Manglona. I mina'tres humuhuyung para si Trinity Sablan. I kuåttru asta i singku grådu, i fine'nena humuhuyung para si Acie Atalig, i sigundu humuhuyung para si Jorosa Manglona. I mina'tres humuhuyung para si Manay Manglona. Sais asta otchu grådu, i fine'nena humuhuyung para si Egie Mesgon, i sigundu humuhuyung para si Elna Aldasmi, i mina'tres humuhuyung para si Casylyn Barcinas. Nuebi asta dossi grådu, i fine'nena humuhuyung para si Katie Manglona, i sigundu, para si Glen Mesgon, i mina'tres para si Albert Manglona.

Gi bandan tinigi', ta tututhun ginin i sanpapa', unu asta dos grådu, i fine'nena, para si Luke Suzuki, i sigundu si Hannah Toves, i mina'tres, para si Vicente LeonGuerrero. Tres asta singku grådu, i fine'nena para si Jumul Santos, i sigundu para si Armeia Jacob, i mina'tres para si Violy SanNicolas. Sais asta i otchu grådu, i fine'nena si Elvie Mesgon, i sigundu para si Aida Suzuki, i mina'tres para si Ursula Manglona. Nuebi asta dossi grådu, i fine'nena para si Laura Manglona, i sigundu para Macilyn Mesgun, i mina'tres para si Beatrice Mesgon.

Ta'lu ha' ta nå'i dångkulu na agradesimentu i inetnun famålåo'an gi papa' i Mayot as Melchior Mendiola yan lokkui' i asaguå-ña....

Si Yu'us Ma'åsi'.

**MC: Martin Mendiola:**

Si Yu'us Ma'åsi' Siñora Magdalen Mesgnon yan i First Lady si Mrs. Mayor yan si Siñora Lourdes Manglona, ginin i prisentasion i inetnun famålåo'an guini giya Luta. Dångkulu na kunggrayulåsion para i famålåo'an ni mañåonåo hamyu guini na bunitun kumpitensión ya mampus in agradesi i che'chu'-miyu. Pues ennåogui na manmapremiu hamyu put i che'chu'-miyu. Pues kunggrayulåsion para hamyu todú. Kontudu atyu siha na famagu'un i mañåonåo låo ti manmapremiu låo dångkulu .....



**Prisentasion i Famagu'un Interu Mariånas (photos of presentation only).**

**Espisiåt na Präsentation: Diglossia/Bilingualism by Dr. Sandra Chung and Dr. Sarah Thomason**

**Dr. Sandra Chung (See page 185 for English version):**

**Kåo Endangered I Lingguåhin Chamorro?**

Sandra Chung

University of California, Santa Cruz

*I Mina'dos na Kunfirensian Chamorro, diha 27-29 gi Septiembre 2007*

"Fine'nena, malagu' yu' para bai hu nå'i un sen dångkulu na si Yu'us ma'åsi' todū atyu siha i muna'pusibli na para bai hu gaigi guini, ispesiåtmenti si Johnny Sablan, si Lourdes T. Manglona, si Julita A. Calvo, si Rita H. Inos, si Elizabeth D. Rechebei, si Paz C. Younis, i *NMI Council for the Humanities*, i Atkåtdi as Joseph S. Inos, yan todū i taotåo Luta. Hu sen agradesi lokkui' si Manuel F. Borja, sa' ha ayuda yu' pumo'lu gi finu' Chamorro esti i para bai hu sångan på'gu. Onru para guåhu i para bai hu gai patti guini na dinañña' put i istudiu yan i ma'atbånsan i lingguåhin Chamorro.



Kumu *linguist* yu', hu istutudia i lingguâhin Chamorro yan i håfa siña ha sangåni hit put lingguâhi gi heneråt na manera. Ispesiåt esti i lingguâhi: estagui' ta u'usa na manera yanggin håfa para ta såangan, ya guini na manera ni ti manparehu hit yan i ottru na manlåla'la' siha gi tanu', tinanum pat gâ'ga'. Guaha disdi sais mit (6,000) asta sietti mit (7,000) na lingguâhi manma'u'usa gi tanu' på'gu na tiempu. Ya kada unu guini gi mit siha na lingguâhi ispesiåt sa' ha

ikspreresia i kuttura yan i tiningu' i taotåo ni muna'sesetbi i lingguâhi. I lingguâhin Chamorro, put i hemplu, ha ikspreresia i kutturan yan i tiningu' i taotåo Chamorro, ya gi taiguini, ti parehu esti gi todú i ottru na lingguâhi siha gi tanu'. Mandañña' todú, i lingguâhi siha gi tanu' manpåtti gi riniku yan gi minaolik na difirentis na rikuetdot-ta put mantåotåo hit gi tanu'.

I *linguists* manmanistutudia lingguâhi siha gi tanu' disdi sien yan sien åñus na tiempu. Maninteresåo siha nu i ispesiåt-ña i kada unu na lingguâhi yan lokkui' put håfa i kada unu na lingguâhi siña ha fa'nu'i hit put i kinalamtin i lingguâhin tåotåo gi heneråt na manera. Gi uttimu na singkuenta åñus, i *linguists* manmanunungu' mås put i areklamentun lingguâhin tåotåo ginin i istudian-ñiñiha nu i lingguâhin Chamorro, yan manmanunungu' siha lokkui' put i manera ni i istrukturan i lingguâhin Chamorro taddung achulele'-ña yan i istrukturan i ottru lingguâhi siha gi tanu'.

Låo lokkui', i *linguists* på'gu na tiempu mansesen luhán sa' ma honggi na bula na lingguâhi siha gi tanu' manmåmatai. I lingguâhi mumåmatai yanggin i mañaina mamåra ma kuentusi i famagu'un-ñiñiha nu i lingguâhi ya ma atyik ottru lingguâhi, tatkumu finu' English. Pues i famagu'un mangahuhulu' hulu' ya ti siña manguentus nu i lingguâhin mañainan-ñiñiha. Dispues, sigi sigi mo'na, anai manmåtai i mañaina, mumåtai lokkui' i lingguâhi, ya i abilidåt-ña i lingguâhi para u ikspresia i kuttura yan i tiningu' i taotåo tånu' na komunidå, mumalingu humånanåo.

I finatai i lingguâhi naturåt na masusesedi. Guaha na biåhi na påtti esti yanggin i bihu na lingguâhi humuyung nuebu na lingguâhi. I finu' Latin, put i hemplu, esta måtai na lingguâhi; sien yan sien åñus maloffan, i finu' Latin humuyung guatu gi siña ta åluk na famagu'on-ña på'gu, ya era esti siha i på'gu ta tungu' kumu finu' Fransis, Ispanot, yan Italiånu. I prublema på'gu na tiempu, esti: i finatai lingguâhi siha manmasusesedi gi sen chaddik na manera ya tåya' esta manhuhuyung famagu'un na lingguâhi. Guaha na *linguists* ma honggi na guaha tres mit (3,000) asta tres mit kinientus (3,500) na lingguâhi—lamitå gi todú i lingguâhi gi tanu'—på'gu *manendangered*, ni kumeke'ilek-ña na manggaigi gi dångkulu na piniligru sa' siña ha' manmåtai. Esti na lingguâhi siha, siña ha' manmåtai gi halum i esti i singkuenta (50) asta sientu (100) åñus na tiempu para mo'na. Guaha ottru siha i manmanhonggi na mås bula ki lamitå gi todú i lingguâhi gi tanu' era *manendangered*. Solu guaha macho'gui para u mana'låla'la' ha' esti siha na lingguâhi, siempri i sen bula na rinikun rikuetdun tåotåo gi tanu' ni man'á'ana'i hit put mantåotåo hit todus gi tanu', ti åtman manmalingu para todú i tiempu.

I finatai lingguâhi ha pupunu' lokkui' i minaolik i rinikun difirentis na kuttura siha gi tanu', parehu ha' yanggin guaha klåsin tinanum pat klåsin gâ'ga' gi tanu' manmåfnas gi tanu', måmatai lokkui' i minaolik difirentis na rinikun lina'la' siha gi tanu'. Kada klåsin tinanum pat klåsin gâ'ga' gi tanu' mannåna'i, gi ispesiåt na manera, gi minaolik difirentis na rinikun lina'la' gi tanu'. Gi tiempu, guaha na klåsin tinanum yan klåsin gâ'ga' manmåmatai ya nuebu na klåsi manhuhuyung ginin esti siha. Esti na klåsin tinilaika naturåt areklamentoñ-ña. I prublema på'gu na tiempu, era esti: manmåmatai i difirentis klåsin tinanum yan gâ'ga' gi sen chaddik na manera,

chaddek-ña ki u siña guaha tiempu para u guaha nuebu na klåsi u fanhuyung huyung, u fanmafañågu. Ya gi kada guaha måtai na klåsin tinanum pat gå'ga', påtti gi rinikun i tanu' mumalilingu para todú i tiempu. I tanu' mumås pumopopbli.

Put i che'chu'-ñiñiha i *scientists* yan i gubietnamentu siha gi duråntin bula na såkkan siha, bulåna na tåotåo på'gu na tiempu tumungu' put i piniligru ni manggaigi gi difirentis klåsin tinanum yan gå'ga' siha sa' siña esti siha manmåtai ya manåya' gi tanu' para mo'na. Guaha lokkui' liniparan-ñiñiha i taotåo siha na siriosu esti na prublema para i lina'la' yan hinemu' i tanu'. Todus hit guini tumungu' na i haggan giya Mariånas *manendangered*. Dididi' ha' esta na haggan sopbla manlåla'la'. Disdi anai matungu' put esti, i gubietnamentu siha manmachocco'chu' para u mana'såfu' i haggan siha. I haggan yan i chada' haggan manmaprotetehi nu i lai. Ya i komunidå manmasosohyu' na mungnga makånnu' i haggan tåsi yan mungnga manmañugun kareta gi inai ni manmañåñada' i haggan. Gi taiguini, i taotåo tånu' siña ma prutehi i haggan kosa ki siña i famagu'un famagu'un-miyu siha u fanmanli'i' yan u guaha agradesimentun-ñiñiha nu i haggan. Kåo u guaguaha ha' haggan para u fanmanli'i' i famagu'un-miyu siha, ti ta tungu' trabiha. Låo klåru na i chansa na u fanggagaigi ha' era dångkulu sa' i taotåo tånu' ma kumprendi i prublema ya ma rispeta esti.

I situasion put minalingun lingguåhi sen ti parehu. Bulåna na tåotåo ti ma lipåpara ha' na dångkulu na siriosu esti i minalingun lingguåhi para i tanu'. Ti ma tungu' na lingguåhi siha på'gu na tiempu manmåmatai gi mampus chaddik na manera. Ti ma tungu' na putlumenus lamitå gi klasin lingguåhi gi tanu' manggaigi gi piniligru sa' siña ha' para u fanmåtai esta. Ya ti ma lipåpara na, gi minagåhit, kada guaha klåsin lingguåhi mumåtai, påtti gi rinikun i tanu' ginin i rinikun i kutturan tåotåo mumalilingu para todú i tiempu.

I *linguists* yan i *anthropologists* siha, tatkumu si Suzanne Romaine yan David Nettle, ni manmånggi' put i *Manmalilingu na Kuentus siha (Vanishing Voices)*, manmachocco'chu' på'gu na tiempu para u fanmana'fanmanungu' i pupbliku put i piniligrun i lingguåhi siha ni *manendangered*, manmåmatai, manmalilingu para todú i tiempu. Puedi ha', yanggin i taotåo tånu' na komunidå siha manmanlipåra taimanu siniriosu-ña esti na prublema, siña matutuhun manmañuli' aksion para u masåtba esti.

Gi minagåhit, i lingguåhin Chamorro era *endangered* na lingguåhi. Siña ha' na'manman esti sa' guaha mås tåotåo manguekuentus gi finu' Chamorro kini ottru na lingguåhin tåotåo Micronesia. Sin imbåtgu, i lingguåhin Chamorro era unu gi dos na mås *endangered* na lingguåhi gi todú i lingguåhin Micronesia siha. I rason gef ti na'manman: i mañaina siha ti ma kuentutusi i famagu'un-ñiñiha finu' Chamorro.

Ta li'i' klåru esti gi numiru ginin i sensus i Estådus Unidus. Gi dos mit na såkkan (2000), menus di dos gi tres påtti (2/3) gi sitentai dos mit (72,000) na Chamorro giya Mariånas manguekuentus gi finu' Chamorro. I situasion gi put i famagu'un mås ti bunitu—gi dos mit na såkkan, menus di lamitå (1/2) gi bentí mit (20,000) na famagu'un Chamorro ma tungu' manguentus gi finu' Chamorro. Kumeke'ilek-ña esti na mås di lamitå na famagu'un giya Mariånas på'gu na tiempu ti siña ma fa'nå'gui i famagu'un-ñiñiha nu i finu' Chamorro. Solu guaha u macho'gui, i lingguåhin Chamorro sen siña mumåtai, sen siña mumalingu humånanåo, gi ottru singkuenta åñus disdi på'gu. Yanggin masusedi esti, gi taotåo Chamorro siha siempri mumalingu i imputtånti na påtti put i ispesiat na kutturan-ñiñiha ni irensian-ñiñiha gi tanu'. Ya i tanu' siempri mumås pumopbli.

Kåo guaha håfa siña ta cho'gui para uta na'såfu' ya u lâla'lâ' ha' i lingguåhin Chamorro? Hunggan, lão ginin i taotåo Chamorro mismu ha' ni siña. I taotåo hiyung ti siña ma na'lâ'lâ' i lingguåhi ya ti siña manmanirensia siha guatu gi ottru na henerasion; ya ni i gubietnamentu ti siña lokkui' ha na'cho'gui i komunidå na u mana'lâ'lâ' ha' i lingguåhi. Solu ha' i mismu tåotåo tånu' na komunidå—i taotåo tånu' mismu ni umu'usa i lingguåhi—siha ha' siña muna'guaha aksion para u ma'ayuda i lingguåhin Chamorro na u såfu' ya u lâla'lâ' ha' gi mammamaila' na tiempu siha.

Håfa siña i taotåo tånu' u macho'gui? Fine'nena, u fanguentus finu' Chamorro, ya u fanguentus finu' Chamorro sessu, ispesiatmenti gi gima', yan ispesiatmenti u makuentusi i famagu'un-ñiha finu' Chamorro gi gima'. Atyu ha' yanggin i famagu'un ma huhunguk sessu i lingguåhi, ispesiatmenti gi gima', ni siña siha mismu manfinu' Chamorro. Tåya' ottru manera ni siña. Mina'dos, sohyu' i famagu'un-miyu na en fankuinentusi finu' Chamorro. Mina'tres, fanmånggi' gi finu' Chamorro yan en fanmanaitai tinigi' finu' Chamorro. Yanggin i famagu'un manmanlili'i na i mañaina siha mammånggi' gi finu' Chamorro yan manmananaitai gi finu' Chamorro, siempri gumuaguaha animun-ñiha para u fanmånggi' gi finu' Chamorro yan u fanmananaitai gi finu' Chamorro. Mina'kuåtru, u fanbanidosu i taotåo nu i lingguåhin-ñiha ya u ma'usa i lingguåhi gi put apresiasion yan rispetu na bånda. Imputtånti na esti na banidå gi put apresiasion yan rispetu na bånda, u manå'i lokkui' guatu gi mammamaila' na henerasion siha, ya u masienti lokkui'.

Siña ha' guaha na tåotåo siha manluluhan na yanggin manfinu' Chamorro gi gima', i famagu'un-ñiha ti uma tungu' finu' English ya siña kåsi ti u fanggai adilåntu mås i famagu'un. Lão esti na linihan ti prisisu. Gi todú i tanu', guaha kutturan tåotåo ni mansen måolik gi mås ki unu na lingguåhi. Ti nisisåriu na u mayuti', pat ti u ma'usa, i un lingguåhi put para u ma'usa i ottru lingguåhi, tatkumu finu' English. Sen siña, sen naturåt, yan tinattitiyi ha' na i famagu'un sen siña ma tungu' i dos na lingguåhi. Ya på'gu na tiempu, i famagu'un giya Mariånas ma huhunguk yan ma lili'i i tinigi' finu' English todú i tiempu. Ma huhunguk gi iskuela, gi *television*, yan ma tataitai gi *web*. Pues maseha håfa na lingguåhi i mañaina ma na'sesetbi yanggin para uma kuentusi i famagu'un-ñiha gi gima', siempri ha' i famagu'un uma tungu' finu' English. I mås dångkulu na kuestion era kåo i famagu'un uma tungu' manfinu' Chamorro lokkui'. I ineppi guini, era atyu ha' ni siña i famagu'un ma tungu' finu' Chamorro yanggin i mañaina ma kuentutusi i famagu'un-ñiha gi gima' finu' Chamorro, ya ma sosohyu' lokkui' i famagu'un na u mana'setbi i finu' Chamorro.

Kåsi siña ha' guaha lokkui' tåotåo siha manma'å'ñao mammånggi' gi finu' Chamorro. Siña ha' manluluhan na ti u ma'usa i dinanchi na *spelling*, pat kåo para u ma'usa i *spelling Guam* pat i *spelling CNMI*. Lão i *spelling* mås menus imputtanteñ-ña ya ti ma lipåpara nu i taotåo. I *Guam spelling* yan i *CNMI spelling* mampus umachuli'. I difirensia dididi' ha', taiguhi ha' i difirensian i *spelling American English* yan i *British English*. Tåya' båba yanggin ma'usa i unu pat i ottru, pat an matugi' i palåbra gi ottru manera. Håfa imputtånti yan prisisu era i u ma'usa i lingguåhi. Ya intri mås ma'u'usa—gi kuentus, gi tinaitai, gi tinigi', gi *e-mail*—mås siña i famagu'un ma lipåra yan ma agradesi i håfa esta i *linguists* ma tungu', na todú lingguåhi manparehu gi nina'siñan-ñiha para u ma'usa para u fana'akuentusi i taotåo siha.

I lingguåhin Chamorro siña ma'usa para uta fanakuentusi gi bula na manera, taiguhi gi finu' English, China, Chapanis, pat ottru na lingguåhi. I lingguåhin Chamorro ha u'usa esta bula na istrukturan lingguåhi ni i taotåo ma popo'lu kumu istrukturan manmetgut na lingguåhi siha.

Guaha esta dos na ufisiåt na *spelling*, guaha *language commission*, yan guaha prugråman TV yan *radio* gi finu' Chamorro. Guaha lokkui' gramåtika yan diksionåriu ginin i che'chu' i difuntu as Donald Topping ya ta nåna'i gui' agradesimentu put esti. Gi manmamaila' na såkkan, i diksionåriu para u macho'gui di nuebu ginin i impeñun bula na tåotåo Mariånas, sumåsåonåo si Rita H. Inos yan si Elizabeth D. Rechebei. Guaha esta lalabula na tinigi' gi finu' Chamorro ginin as Emilio A. Ayuyu, Joaquin F. Borja, Manuel F. Borja, Pedro R. Onedera, i difunta as Dolores Marciano, yan ottru siha.

Låo maseha todú lingguåhi manparehu fuetsan-ñiha manma'usa para uta fana'akuentusi, kada lingguåhi ispesiåt. Kada lingguåhi guaha ha na'a'annuk put i kuttura yan tingu' i taotåo tånu' ni muna'sesetbi i lingguåhi. Ya esti i mås imputtånti na rason na u ma'usa i lingguåhin Chamorro. Gi ma'usåsa-ña, yan gi finanå'guin-mimiyu guatu gi famagu'un-miyu, siña hamyu muna'sisigi ha' na u låla'la' esti i uniku na klåsin lingguåhi, esti i ispesiåt-ña na ikspresasion i kutturan Chamorro yan tingu' i taotåo tånu'. Ya gi taiguini na manera siña en fansisigi ha' manmanirensia gi rinkun i tanu'. Kumu tåotåo hiyung yu', tåya' mås siña hu cho'gui, na hu lipåra ha' na i lingguåhin Chamorro *endangered*. I lina'lå-ña gi manmamaila' na tiempu siha, gaigi gi kannai-miyu.



**Dr. Chung also presented on behalf of Dr. Sarah Thomason, Professor of Linguistics, University of Michigan** (*Note: Inaudible sounds from video recording are shown as ....*):

“.....have co-existed for many, many years. This is true for many other countries where English is used but not the heritage language for the most of the population. O.k.. well ...In this kind of situation peaceful co-existence of the two languages is the central part of society. Here is an extreme example, in some societies, a person has to marry outside their language. You can't marry a person who speak the same language as you....so for instance in the northwest Amazon, there are people who are called.....; two kinds of languages, first and the second the Chipanwa language. In this society, the father's language is primary but as they say: “we don't marry our sisters”. So people must marry outside their language group when they have children, the parents are passive bilingual meaning they can understand their husband's or wife's language, but not necessarily speak it. But their children are active bilinguals, meaning they can speak both languages fluently...and the use of more than one language is very....he gives many other examples of this type. O.K....but....but we can have....without policy about being able to marry people who speak our own language so, what those situation like? Often, the purposes of the two languages is to maintain social boundaries so in India for example....the.....there are four local languages, Barachi and...which is very distantly related to English, they're Indo-European .....which is...and they're not related to Indo European. There is a very distinct separation on what language is use in private spheres like at home, what language is use in public. Everyone is bilingual or multilingual. Barachi is the official state language but different languages are use in different context this is a concept of different language in different context. It is also call .... So, for instance, if you could imagine in the Marianas, Chamorros might be use in the home, Chamorro and English might be use in the school, there are other situation. They are other public situation in which English might be primarily used but people have said about the ....they say as long as ethnic separateness and the home life is valued and, the language remain associated with ethnic separateness, there isn't any reason to expect multi-lingualism to disappear. In other words, all the languages will continue to be maintained. Sometimes, in a situation where languages are use, one language tends to exclude others and I think I heard a little talk about his earlier today about how Chamorro can be use because most Americans are not Chamorro, not speak Chamorro, so, indeed there are many societies in which people do not share their language with outsider and especially languages like pidgin are invented to keep them from learning the language. So, in Papua New Guinea, an early missionary in.... territory, his name is W. G. Lois, spent some time trying to learn Motu (ti siguru na palabra) and he thought he had succeeded but after a while, he was told by this little boy, his son, playing with the village boys, that what he was learning was not the true language at all but a made-up language that the villagers had invented to prevent him from learning the real one. Other fieldworkers have reported the same thing. So, in Ethiopia, a fieldworker reported that the language that we learned in the first 7 months was the kind of pidgin, the language use by police trainers and not..... Other times, people use mixed languages to facilitate trade. This happen too in the Pacific Northwest in America for instance. Chinook jargon was a language that was a pidgin language used by the Chinook people to communicate with other tribes and white people and

this enabled them to maintain their language. The Chinook as I said safe language contact often stimulates creativity and by this...Sera Thompson means creative exploitation of both languages. So for example, co-switching, the switching from one language and another within the same sentence can be used to create social identity. The French and Spanish switched in New York, pretty soon there was Spanglish that identifies people who were, who grew up in New York City and you know there's also co-switching between English and Chamorro which I think is very vibrant a....and language can be used....alright, so, we...to think about these situations. ....because none of the situations I described fit the war model language content, they seem peaceful, harmonious, co-existing and it looks like nothing will change. That's very positive. What about .....laissez forms of language contact, the type where one or another language could disappear. Well, here's one kind of phenomenon that gets closer to a unsafe language contact. She calls it "borrowing into oblivion" it means you're borrowing so much that you disappear. Laha is a language in Indonesia which is a minority language, the language in the areas, which is spoken by more people and more powerful are spoken called Abanese Malay (ti siguru na palabra) and scholars have reported that Laha is maintained....has been maintained in the face of pressure of the other language only because....like drastically changing it, bit by bit, the grammar of Laha basically became the same as Abanese. But it contributes to its survival in a way that it sort of signals death from the inside. Now, of course, many cases of language contacts are zero some gain (ti siguru na palabra) where there is one dominant language, one powerful language, and the other language are unpowerful, and this is unsafe language contact. This type of contact, one language will not last too long because one of the languages will die.

Well, what are some examples of that. She cites many or most indigenous languages in most European colonies or ex-European colonies, and many indigenous languages in which she calls it European Expansion Zones. Yes, it's important to note that language lost is not necessarily as a result of military action, not necessarily as a result of war...so often people switch to a new language for a combination of positive economic reasons.

But sometimes the language shift is forced. For instance in boarding schools in the U.S. for indigenous people and we heard Ammi' talked about this earlier in the conference. So the idea that the language contact always tends to preserve most of the languages however what is clear, Dr. Thompson said: "we need to recognize that language contact is not always dangerous, that bilingualism can be saved." And she says that we need to promote those conditions to save language contents.

So let me leave you with the question: How would one promote safe language contact in the Marianas? It's the same question, how would one promote bilingualism, where Chamorro and Rafa'lawa'ash could survive and thrive along side English. Well, one way of thinking about this is to ask how closely...how true is it that Chamorro and Rafa'lawa'ash are used for a purpose; distinguish its use for a purpose and if we cannot..you know...so some purposes, we can clearly identify, so think about popular music, that creates an identity.

How can we use Chamorro and Rafalawash to maintain or create a sense of identity, to strengthen identity in private situations, especially with families. We heard about that earlier today. I think that while there are clear answers to these questions, it's important to think about them because, trying to work toward an answer serves as guidelines for the next step to be taken, so when people say....it's really the responsibility of the family to speak Chamorro, what they mean is we need private sphere to be a Chamorro language sphere in opposition to English...you know to have some other spheres. To establish .....for the Chamorro and Rafalawash....the basic language in contrast to English. It would be possible to maintain peaceful co-existence.

Si Yu'us Ma'ase."

**Sarah "Sally" Thomason:** Safe and Unsafe Contact, revisits the same themes in her LSA Presidential Address. She observes that the public and many linguists assume that language contact inevitably leads to language conflict and then the disappearance or death of one of the languages involved. In contrast, she argues that language contact is often "safe": there are cases of language contact in which no conflict is involved and the languages involved all survive and prosper in peaceful coexistence. To support her views, she discusses many examples of real-world situations in which bilingualism is a stable situation that has lasted for many generations. She points out some of the properties of these "safe" contact situations.

#### About Dr. Thomason –

Sarah Thomason received the Ph.D. in linguistics at Yale (1968) and taught first at Yale, then at the University of Pittsburgh, before moving to the University of Michigan, where she is now Professor of Linguistics. Her research areas are language change, especially contact-induced change, and the linguistics of the Salishan languages (a language family of North America). She has authored two books and numerous articles. She has been Editor of the journal *Language* (1988-94), Chair of the Linguistics & Language Sciences Section (Section Z) of the American Association for the Advancement of Sciences (1996), and President of the Society of the Indigenous Languages of the Americas (2000). In 2009 she was President of the Linguistic Society of America. Her Presidential address, delivered in January 2010, argued that language contact does not always lead to language death.

#### MC: Martin Mendiola:

"Si Yu'us Ma'asi' Doktora Chung. Mampus na'maguf ennåo na infotmasion ni un nå'i fan manungu-ham gi anåk'ku na tiempu hamyu yan si Doktora Sara Thompson in istudia-yi ya in prueba magåhit yan bula i hemplu in nái-i ham na sinña i dos lingguåhi lumå'la' osino måski dos lumå'la' gi lugat. Etyu ha' i debi tana' guåha praktiku na fungsion gi kada lingguåhi, na guåha dångkulu na prisisu yan guåha dångkulu na propositu na ta nisisita etyu na lingguåhi siña hana' prosipbli i propositu ni ta u'usa i lingguåhi. Ennigi' hasåsågñan sa' ennåo masotda' ginin i annåkku' na inistudiu.

Pues dångkulu na agradesimentu para si Doktora Chung, ya hagågågåo i famåguon eskuela i Marianas kuntodu Guahan yan iyuk-ha' etyu i man gaigi Honolulu pikuråyi ma umenta-yi i tiniñgu' guini na manera ti taimanu mås siña ta kontinua umusa o mana'guåha siha imputtånti na rason na konbeni para ta usa osino para kontinua tumungñu', sumenti yan gumuaiya i finu' Chamorro. Ginin ennåo na siña ta asigura. Siña mås anåkku' mo'na karera ni para ta kontinua umusa yan guåha na siguru hasetbi hit yan i man mämämaila' na hirinasion.

Pues nu, maila' ya ta....hekkua' kåo guåguåha' premiu. Tita, guåguåha' kostat kamuti? Hokkuk guini un....etyi ilekñña bachena na rasan kalamåsa, bachena, hassu ha' ennåo i båyena na kalåmasa, pues yahu-ha' na bai rafu' etyu Tita. Ginin i guålo-hu etyu na kalåmasa yan guåhu ha' fumanana'an na kalåmasan bachena sa' an un atan, kalanha' bachena dinangkulo-ña. Pues maila' ya ta rafu' ennåo. I gumåンna ennåo, bai nå'i unu na kamuti! Åhi, ti un kostat, unu ha' na kamuti! Bai gagao ha' si Wayne unu ginin i kostat-ña.

O.K Antis di bai introdusi ta'lu si....håyi iya na'an ña, si Fa'dang si....Guelu Fa'dang maila ya bai ripiti ha' ta'lu. Kongrayulasion humånåo guatu para esti siha na kabayeru i mampus dångkulu ayudu ñiha giya Hawaii e-rate I manihånti, Si Ray-ray Susulan, i PSS e-rate Joseph Torres, si John Guerrero PSS e-rate, Veronica Acosta ITE, President gi NMC si Loran Cabrera yan si doktora Rita Sablan, i Komisinan i Edukaseon, pues ta'luha', Si Yu'us Ma'åsi' put todú i ayudun miyu ya i animu ni para mana'posipbli i konfirensia.

Si Yu'us Ma'åsi', pues estigi si Guelu Fa'dang."



SDIG

**MC: Thomas Mendiola:**

“Si Yu’us Ma’åsi’. Mientras siha na påppit i man manå’i hamyu para in ebalua i esta munhayan magñuentus siha guini, esta siña buenti inna’fan hâhâlum tåtti, guatu i rehistrasior lamasa yan para bai sagñani hamyu na ti atmaman esta tafan hânåo hulu gi siudan i tåotåo mo’na siha giya Luta giya Mochung ya para ta cho’gui esti i Pa-ug.

I Pa-ug esta buenti mun hanyan hu isplikayi hamyu nigap låo maila’ tana’ fresku dididi’ha’ talu na put para ta na’i nå-an miyu angin siña hamyu manman ayik hamyu nå-an miyu ya un adopta nå-an Chamorro. Chuli’ ennåo na nå-an ya esti i Pa-ug tafan hanoa hulu para Mochung.

Guåha kareta-ta, ayik nå-an miyu ya in sagñåni si Mr. Glenn Manglona, ya siña buenti ha tugi’ håfa nå-an-mu yan etyu i para un adåpta na nå-an. Pues gaigiha’ i bås ni esta listu i para tafan kineni, estigi’ pågu....ahi ti makpu’ esti na para tafan diskånsa ñaihun-ha’ nåya esta låmu’na ta’lu guåha gi oran 6:30 no Glen? Alas 6:30 guatu giya Tene’tu para tafan assuda gui lamu’na ya tafan hita man boka. I Pa-ug tafan hânåo hulu’ para Mochung, siña man tinaka’ hit dos oras.”

**MC: Martin Mendiola:**

“Guelu Fa’dang, esta hu achig hâchi para nå-an hu. Guåhu si Guelu Ifit. Pues ekugñuk sa’håfa na para Ifit nå-an hu. Si tåta hu, i che’cho’ña diskí anai hohobin taiguini giya guåhu.

**Kumånta si Martin:** I ga’mu karabao sa ha åkka’yu i metgut yan dångkulu na ifit, ai ya guåhu mon ga’mu teddy bear. Ai na boninitu, ai na dinangkulu iyo-ña, tambun nai ni ga’ña sa’ dångkulu. Ai ya guåha mon.

Pues bueno, polu ya estaki ma Pa-ug yu’ pues atyu buenti na siña un a’agang-yu’ Guelu Ifit.

Si Yu’us ma’åsi’ ya esta Mochung.”

**End of Day 2 Sessions**

**Participants are reminded to turn in their conference evaluations.**

**ISSUES FOR RESOLUTIONS FROM DAYS 1 AND 2:**

- 1. To expand the Dictionary Committee’s project to include the Children’s Dictionary with illustration**
- 2. More forums like this conference to discuss issues of concerns regarding the Chamorro as people and a time to reflect.**

- 3. Encouragement for the promotion of written materials about the Chamorro language and cultures**
- 4. There is overwhelming evidence offered by students to expand and promote Chamorro curriculum and training for teachers of indigenous language and programs.**
- 5. That there must be financial support from the political branches of the government to ensure that our languages are used in all functions of the government including translation services for those in need (especially for the elders that do not speak English).**
- 6. That there will be legislative adoption of the new and revised dictionary**
- 7. That translation and interpretation be distinctly defined to ensure that vocabularies are defined within the context of the culture.**
- 8. That the Public School System accepts Chamorro as one of the language of instruction in the classroom.**
- 9. That public signs and services especially for those that are assigned to the health and safety of the community be translated into the indigenous languages.**

**Evening Activities:**

**Sirimonias Pinagat giya Mo'chung Atchu' Latti':** Participants were invited to take part in the Pa'ug Ceremony at Mo'chung. Ceremony was performed by Guelu' Fadang,



SDIG





**Dinner hosted by Mayor Mechor Mendiola and the people of Rota:** After the ceremony at Mo'chung, participants were treated with a delicious Chamorro dinner and performances by local artists (dancers). The dinner was held at one of the several peaceful and beautiful beaches.





**Participants enjoying the dances, food and company after the conference at a dinner reception hosted by the Mayor Melchor Mendiola, Mrs. Mendiola and the Rota community. (All photos on this page and the next are from Sue Deleon Guerrero.)**





**Tetset Diha, Betnis, Aprit 30, 2012**

**MC:**      **Sinora Tita S. Hocog**  
**Sinot Thomas D.**  
**Mendiola**  
**Sinot Martin T. Mendiola**

**Mensahin Felisitasian:** **Sinot Steve Mesngon, Konsiliu Municipat Luta**

Mr. Mesngon extended support and appreciation on behalf of the Municipal Council of Rota

to the conference organizers and participants.

**Prisentasian Ikunumia:** **Sinot Diego M. Songao, Kabisiyu, Kumision Huegu, Luta** (*Mr. Songao was unable to attend the conference and extended his regrets to the organizing committee.*)

**Principat Na Mensahi:** **Sinot Juan M. Del Rosario,** (*Mr. Del Rosario was unable to attend the conference and extended his regrets to the organizing committee. His brief message is in the Conference Program Handbook.*)

**Espisiat Na Prisetasion: Sinanga Historia: by Sinot Herbert M. Del Rosario, Direktot i CNMI Archives** (*Mr. Del Rosario was unable to attend the conference and extended his regrets to the organizing committee.*)

**Minsahin Inetnun: I Lingguahi gi Bandan Kumunikasion:**



Bernadita Sablan, Glenn Manglona and Frances Sablan present their respective programs using the Chamorro language.

**Guelu' Amaga' - Glenn Manglona:**

- Radio program introduces and encourages new vocabularies from the community;  
[www.magic100radio.com](http://www.magic100radio.com)

**Guelu' Suabi – Bernadita P. Sablan:**

- Abiba Linguahita – Channel 14; every other Tuesday, 7-8 p.m.
- This program depends on sponsors

**Guelu' Fa'i – Frances M. Sablan:**

- Historical overview of the Chamorro media program

**Julita Calvo:**

2005 language assessment; students' writing sponsored by the Dept. of C&CA on the *Theme questions – Why is it important to use the Chamorro language on a daily basis*



Mrs. Calvo shared some of the former students' insights regarding the language and culture.

#### The following students received prizes during 2005 students' writing event: .

##### Mary Ann Ulloa – 7<sup>th</sup> grader 2005 – 1<sup>st</sup> Prize

- Mother tongue – Chamorro
- Language defines me
- One must know his own history to determine a sense of direction
- Observation: English dominates the language of our youth
- If Chamorro is not valued at home, it extends outside the home
- Observation: The elders are not pleased of what is happening and felt there is a sense of alienation between the young and the elders.
- Personal pledge: will speak and use the language

##### Clint Barcinas – 12<sup>th</sup> grader 2005

- The family must be held responsible for the loss of our language as it was not valued
- Sense of loss in Chamorro

#### Raffle – Prize: Traditional Herbal Medicine

Amaga' & Fa'dang

## Talu' Ha'ani/Afternoon Sessions

**Chamorrita:**

Aktibidad: Chamorita/Umadaggao: Aniceto Mundo, Guelo Fa'dang yan Julie Calvo. Carmen Taimanao yan Aniceto Mundo. Manny F. Borja, Antonio Quitugua lokkui'.

A brief performance on the Chamorrita was given by several individuals. A few members of the audience also joined in.



*Tan Ana Atalig Taimanao reciting the Chamorita*

**Dibatin Istudianti Siha Put i Lingguahin Chamorro: Sinot Danny Quitugua**

**MC: Thomas Mendiola:**

“Si Yu’us Ma’åsi’ Guelu Ifit (Martin Mendiola). Esta mun hayan ya tafan lakfina’ mo’na gi programåta lão u ha hassu, gi taiguini anai na esti i maestro serimonias gi kada munhayon i unu u

hanaui guatu ya ..... ilekku na maolik tana' halum i kantan Chamorita ya gaigi guini si Vincent Calvo ya Si Vincent Calvo guåha finono'ña na kantan Chamorita ya para bai fletya hun ha' huchung. Bai chagi flumetya ha esti huyung. No? Enli'i' siempri esti, gof ekogñuk, mungña yu' ma oppi sa' guini gi san hilu' (*Kumantan Chamorita si Thomas*).

SDIG



Tinatichichi esti på'gu ni komiten i konfirensia. Gaigi si Guelu Fa'dan yan si Gualu Suåbi yan si Guelu Fa'dang. Guahu ennåo. Maolek fan sigi mågi, osino magaluti talu' unu na Chamorita. Siñoris yan Siñoras, todú i tiempu debidi tana'fan atya i tiempo yan i oran eskuelan ñiha. Pues unratu-ha' naya ya ta nunuk dididi' etyu i komite ya ta na' fan mo'na i famåguon-ta ya ta li-i'fan håfa sinentin ñiha put esti ni tachocho'gui ni konfirensia. I famågu'un eskuela, put fabot. Yanggin ta huchum esti na konfirensia, siempri-ha' ta atan håfa i gradu-ta. Pues estigi' på'gu i famågu'on-ta ni para ta ketungñu' håfa mohon sinentin ñiha put esti i konfirensia. Put i mina'tres esti na ha'ani, man malagu' hit lokkue ta ekuñguk i famåguon-ta. Pues i finenena na kuestion. Håfa na imputtånti na ta tuñgu' i lingguå-hita?"

"Buenas dias yan saludu para todus hamyu i nã'an-hu si Lisa Taisacan. Gof na' mämä'lão na Chamorro-yu' sa dumibåbåti-yu put esti na lingguåhi ya ti siña udanchi i masågñan-ña. I kuestioña para esti na dibati "Håfa na imputtånti na para ta tungñu' i lingguåhi? Bai hu oppi gi taiguini sa' Chamorro yu' nai. Chamorro nânå-o, Chamorro tatå-o. Anai mafañagu'-yu' usotda'

huyung Chamorro, yanggin måtai yu', bai måtai ha' påpa' Chamorro. Ayuk-ha bai na' atlibis-yu, Chamomorro ha' yu. Solu Yapanis nânâhu ya Chamorro tåtå-o pues ennigi' ottru na istoria. Imputtânti na bai tungñu' lingguâhi sa' ennåo mu reprisesenta ginin manu-yu' mågi, yan amânuyu' guatu.

I lingguâhin Chamorro i identifikasjion-hu. Esti i lingguâhi i fondumentun i kulturå-o pues bai onra. Put i hemplu, ilekña i saina gi dies tinagu' Yu'us na para bai hu onra si Tatao yan si nânåo, ti nisisariu na para huguåya, lão para bai hu onra. Pues kulan parehu ya i lingguâhi. Para bai hu onra sa' enigi' finenena na lingguâhi bai tuñgu' yan put mås, Chamorro yu'. Hunggan lokkui imputtânti na ta tungñu' i finu' Amerikånu i nasionat na lingguâhi, lão Chamorro baina' fineni'na sa' esti i håga'hu, håga' Chamorro.

Ottru na i hemplu na imputtânti na para bai hu tungñu' i lingguâhin Chamorro, sa i ottru siha na nasion, guåha identifikasjion ñiha gi kustumbri tak kumu i Yapanis. Guåha kimono na magågun ñiha ni siña ma identifika siha na man Yapanis. Hita ni Chamorro, tåya' usuta anai siña ma aidentifika hit, solamenti i lingguå-hita. Put uttimu, malagu'yu' na bai infasisa mås put i lingguâhi. Si nanå-hu yan si tata-hu, i kina'hulo' måmi na famagu'on håfa'nå'gui ham man finu Englís sa' putno infan ma ikak ya bain na balånsia i esutdiun måmi. Ya esti i tinituhun i eskuela todú rehistraseon umeskuela man måtugi' gi finu Englís, tåya' na rehistrasjion eskula unli'i' matugi gi finu' Chamorro.

Estigi' rehistrasjion eskuela, giya guåhu, imputtânti ennåo na rason umånimu yu' mona para bai hu tungñu' tumaitai yan sumåñgan i lingguâhi gi finu Chamorro. Lokkui imputtânti i lingguâhi ya bula ti ma lipåpåra esti. Yanggin humånåo hao para ottru lugat, interu it mundu, manma u'usa siha difirentis na lingguâhi an humalum hao gi tanu ñiha pa'gu yanggin para un halum gi tano'ta Marianas ti unso'da' i lingguâhin Chamorro gi pappit dokumentu. Estigi na rason mohon na imputtânti i lingguâhi.

Si Yu'us ma'åsi'."

**MC: Thomas Mendiola:**

"Buenti, i man e-ekunguk man malagu' man mamaisin kuesteon ni ti atmåman ha' ni hasangan i haga-ta."

**Albert Manglona:**

"Buenas Dias yan Saludu para todus hamyu. I nå-ånhu si Albert Manglona, imputtânti para utuñgu' i lingguå-hita sa' i kulturå-ta i Chamorro, ya yanggin ti un tungñu' i lingguâhi-mu, pues ti Chamorro hao. Pueas yanggin ti untugñu' i lingguâhi-mu ya måtai i lingguâhi, pues måtai i kutturan Chamorro. Si Yu'us ma'åsi'."

**MC: Thomas Mendiola:**

"Si Yu'us ma'åsi', Albert."

**Beatrice Manglona:**

“I nå’ân-hu si Beatrice Manglona, esta malilingu i kulturå-ta guini gi isla.”

**Michael:**

“Language is dying, so I want to further that because if our language is dying our grand kids will not know our language. So, I would like to further our language into like in the future. Thank you.”

**MC: Thomas Mendiola:**

“Pues buenti på’gu yanggin guåha malagu’ mamaisin kuesteon, på’gu yanggin tåya’ ha dai hamyu sa’ bai kantayi hamyu kantan Chamorita.”

**Carmen Taimanao:**

“Bonitu ennåo ya tisiña ta kondena ennåo i patgun put fuminu’ Englis no? Sa’ atyu ha disidi para u kuentusi, kalan interesao ha’ yu’ tumugñu’ hâfa i rason na ti ha usa i lingguåhi?”



**Michael:**

“Siña ha’ yu’ fuminu Chamorro sa esta atmåman.”

**Carmen Taimanao:**

“Siña hao fuminu Chamorro.”

**Michael:**

Låo appling i finu’ Chamorro.

**Carmen Taimanao:**

“Ennegi’ malago’hu para bai hunguk. Taimanu ha’ etyu i fino’ña si Guelu

Ifit na “mase ha’ appling ya unchagi, maolek-ña un chagi, yan un chagi, yan un chagi, kino ti un chagi, sa ningai’an un tunngu’ yanggin ti un chagi. Sigiha’ mo’na sa’ ilekmåmi ni man åmku’ “tudu i asta ki putfin”.”

**MC: Thomas Mendiola:**

“Para mås timapput ilelekña na masea appling, chagi! Chagi, sa’ etyigi diputsi. Si Yu’us ma’åsi’ ni finatun miyu lokkui.”

**MC: Martin Mendiola:**

“Guåha kuestion-hu para i famågu’un yahu na para intingu’ na i man e-ekunguk esta ha menta i, hai esti nā’ânña si Michael? O.k...na malagu’gi’ na uma kontinua måski 6 gradu, håfa etyi ilekkña? Dosi gradu, måski 12 gradu i finu’ Chamorro nia fa’nanå’gui gi eskuela? 6 gradu ha’ gi eskuela no? Pues atyigi’ kumeke ilekmu chamu na uma kontinua mås ki 6 gradu? No? O.k..pues kalan hasangågnåni hit nai esti siha i gume’hilu esti i programan Chamorro na debidi ta umentå-yi sa’ gi påguha’ etyigi’ hasangångåni hit Michael i 6 gradu ha’ man mafa’nåñå’gui i famaguon finu’ Chamorro.

Guåha lokkui’ u soda’ sa sumasåonåo-yu gi komitin i rebision i diksinårion Chamorro ya ma apunta yu’ para bai espiha sa’ håfa na rason na timafa’nåñå’gui i finu Chamorro gi high school. Ya u soda’ na guåha-ha’ areklamentu gi papa’s i Board of Education na para mafa’nå’gui i finu’ Chamorro asta i 12 gradu lão ti guiya esti i debi ni u guåha finu’ Chamorro. Guiya esti i buluntariu ha’. Yanggin siakåsu na guåha maestro, ni siña mämå’nå’gui, pues siña un na’ guåha ennåo na progråma. Ti nina’papara i aputinidat ni para mafa’fa’gui finu’ Chamorro gi high school. Låo etyigi...i nu...nu...mampus hu apreba håfa ginagagaoña, håfa finai sesenña si Michael. Nihi fan ya ta chagi umemplimenta ni etyi i ti boluntariu ha’ na manera na umana’ required u mana’ obligao na umafa’na’gui.

Yanggin ta atan iya Guahan, guaha programan ñiha na etyu i obligao, masea Chinu hao, masea Korean hao, masea håfa hao na naseon, ti un ma gradua gi high school, solu unchuli’ ya unna’ funhayan maolek nu, nu, nu un, un, un, pass, etyu na siña hao ma gradua. I Utolibisidat Guahan, nu guåha progråman ñiha, guåha degree program ni siña, i progråma ti obligao, lão siña, lão siña unchuli’i’ i lingguåhin Chamorro, i progråman finu’ Chamorro ya siña mumaeSTRU hao. Ma certify hao, parehu ha’ yan etyu i teaching certification gi lengguåhin Englis o maseao håfa na subject pues mana’guåha lokkui’ gi Utolibisidat Guahan siña unchuli i Otografia, i, i, i, lamegai siha nai manera nai siña un chuli ya ma setifika hao na esta kapas hao para fama’nå’gui. Pues eyigi, humalum yu na ennåo mafafaisin ni famåguon yan chahu na....

Si Yu’us ma-åsi’ Michael sa’ unhatsa ennåo no concern ya puedi ha’ tafan sigi mo’na ya umana’ guåha progråma-ta gi finu’ Chamorro. Si Yu’us ma’åsi’.”

**MC: Thomas Mendiola:**

“Para si Mr. Mundo, Siñoris yan Siñoras....”



**Aniceto Mundo:**

“Unu ha’ esti para bai ke tungñu’ ha’. U komprendi na gi halum i kuåttu man finu English hamyu, lão yanggin manhuyung hamyu gi kuåttu...”

**Lisa Taisacan:**

“Hunggan yanggin man huyung ham ginin i kuåttun mämi in u’usa i lingguåhin Chamorro.”

**MC: Martin Mendiola:**

“Guaha talu’ ottru?”

**Susana LeonGuerrero:**

“Dos esti ya unu para bai faisin hao kuestion. Sa’ masusedi ha esti (ti komprendi-yu)....Kåo guåha na mämählåo hao ....”



**Michael:**

“Guåha na biahí sa’ eklåo i lingguåhin Chamorro.”

**Susana DeLeon Guerrero:**

“Chagi disdi på’gu malak mo’na.”

**Michael:**

:Sa’ ti ugof tungñu’ i lingguåhin Chamorro.:

**Susana DeLeon Guerrero:**

“....hu expirensia ha’ ennåo sa’ i hågahu anai man måttu Guahan ginin Amerika sa’ nisisario na uchuli’ dos añaus na Guam History yan Chamorro language. Pues ti hana’siña esta sa’ i tiempu nai para Seniors pues habira gui tåtti gi San Lagu. Ti siña Guam ma gradua.....”

**MC: Thomas Mendiola:**

“Kuesteon? Kuestion? Na’ kadadaha”

***Unidentified person:***

“Imputtånti esti i finu Chamorro, sa’ debi ta praktika i lingguå-hita sa’ etyu ufalingñu, ya i kuestion ni para bai faisin hao, håfa na rason na ti mafa’nå’gui hao finu’ Chamorro? Siña un oppi ennåo? (silensio.....) gi para guåhu nai, sen imputtånti na ta tungu’ i lingguå-hita ilekta na man Chamorro hit.”

**Michael:**

“Faisin i eskuela sa’ siempre ha tugñu’ i ... siempre ha oppi i kuesteon mu. Maolek esti i ineppi mu, ya siña ya maulik ta suettu....gi todudu i suhettu i eskuela....Thank you.”

**MC: Thomas Mendiola:**



SDIG

“Si Yu’us Ma’åsi’...unu buenti klåru estigi chahu na udinanchi mo’na. Klåru si Michael ilekña na malagu’gui’ na u kontinua umestudia i lingguåhin Chamorro, ahi ti para i 6 grådu ha’ chiña. Låo malågu’ para u kontinua ta’lu mo’na. Ya buenti si Michael hadisesea na i eskuela para una’guåha siña buenti, 7, 8, 9, sigiha hulu’ gi high school, eyigi’ ha disesea si Michael kåo lachi enåo Michael? Hungan hadisesea na u guåha tai guenåo. Pues enigi i lekseon para hita på’gu guini na talu’ani...guåha ta’lu otru?”

**Carmen Taimanao:**

Kåo intigu'ha' na unu gi konstituseon na i lingguâhin Chamorro, debidi di um usa? Kåo intingu'ha'? Kåo intingu' na gi konstitusion i Chamorro ofisiat na lingguâhi? Kåo in tinngu'ha' konstitiseon....in constitution.



Yah u na in comprendi na....ti hutungu' manu chiña nai, sa' meggai na titalipåra na esti i maestro na i put i puru ha' finu Englisch gi halum kuåttu, para i Englisch ma usa. Håfa yu, hunggan Si Yu'us Ma'asi yanggin menhalum i patgun no? Ya ha satba i kinenprendenña gi finu' Englisch, lão hafa mohon yanggin i patgun mamadedesi sa' ti hagof comprendi finu Englisch ya hinasgñun ubåbåbå i gradu ña sa' ti hagof konpreendi i finu Englisch.

Yahu na umana-i guåha ennåo...un atituyi ennåo ya yanggin siakåsu i

famåguon ti ma gof konpreendi gi finu' Englisch u dimanda na uma esplika gi finu Chamorro, ya in konpreendi kabålis sa' imputtånti na i edukaseon unna' kompreendi i patgun håfa masusesedi gi halum ..... Ahi, ti para ayuha' siha i man chadik man mangunprendi.

Pues yanggin guåha giya hamyu ti gumef kompreendi håfa ilelekña gi finu' Englisch, faisen, aluk kåo siña un esplika gi finu' Chamorro. Yanggin ti siña umesplika, aluk guåha problema-mu ya ta nesisita bai kompreendi håfa ilelekku? Si Michael ni fuminu' Englisch, guiyá más kumunprendi.

Si Yu'us Ma'åsi', Michael."



**Florine Hofsneider:**

“Pinasensia ginin hamyu ni famåguon. In na’gof klaru na dångkulu diskuidun māmi giya hamyu. Dispensa put ennåo asi-i ham sa’ ti klåru i hinasun māmi yan guinifin māmi. Dångkulu esti na keha nu esti na bidan māmi giya hamyu. Nå’i ham aputunidat ni para bai inkurihi mo’na lão cha’mu fan māmåmå’lão na insangåni ham håfa sinentin miyu.

Kuestion: Lisa, un tuka’ na kalan hakekepunu’ i Chamorro, uhunguk hao na ilekmu, “Ha dominate no? I linipåramu, gi todu dokumentu gi eskuela, tåya’ Chanorro. Håfa mohon i hissommu gi san hiyung i eskuela, kåo ha ripiti ennåo na sichu’asion gi san hiyung i eskuelå-mu, gi dipattåmentun Hinemlu, yan ottru siha na otganisaseon gi san hiyung gi komunitat, kåo parehu i linipåra-mu?”

**Lisa Taisacan:**

“Hunggan una’ parehu gi san hiyung sa’ i aplikasion i gobetno, kun todu ennåo, manmatutugi’ gi finu’ Englisch. I Hinemlu ni huna’i hamyu put i rehistrasision gi eskuela sa’ umeskekeula yu’ på’gu. Pues hunggan u li-i’ ha ennåo gi san hiyung.”

**MC: Thomas Mendiola:**



SDIG

“Pues Si Yu’us Ma’åsi’, Si Yu’us Ma’åsi’. Estudiånte lokkue....buenti put para tana’ kadada’ha’, hamí ni mañaina in gagagao hamyu dispensiasion. Yanggin ti måttu guåtu giya hamyu ennåo i ti intingu’ lingguåhin miyu, dispensa ham ni mañaina sa’ guåha trabiha ti incheche’gui sa’ debi di intingu’ i lingguåhin miyu.

Esti i konfirensia, estigi i para ma diskuti yan para uripasa siha mo’na kosaki siña ufan mafa’ lepblu ya atyu siña na ta na’i hamyu. Hamí ni mañaina guåha lokkui’ obligasion mami ni ti ingof cho’gui buenti, mo’na guåha na taiguini siha i famåguon. Dispensa put ennåo, lão esta i animun miyu ha ya para intigu’ na man malagu’ hamyu para in tinngu’ i finu’ Chamorro in n”a’i ham pa’gu dångkulu na homework måmi nu i mañaina nu ennåo i malagu’ miyu. Esta debi bai in che’gui ennåo.

Si Yu’us Ma’åsi’ ni finattun miyu mågi. Guåha buenti mås para in diskuti pat håfa? Para hamí ni mañaina. Esta tåya’ mås”, si Yu’us ma’åsi’ ni finattun miyu mågi... ”.(guåha mamamaisin ginin i mañaina)

#### Lisa Taisacan:

“Kåo magahit hao na dinanchi todú i san halum i diksinåriu? Sa’ guåha para bai fa’nu’i hao i hemplu. Tufung esti..... Correct me if am wrong, you’re going to spell the way you say it. Sinko is spell s –i-n-ko why is that over time, you’re gonna keep changing... singku pat sinko?”

#### Frances Sablan:

“In kuenta i kinenprende-ku, yahu kumuentus ginin i komite, ti guåhu i bos i kumite, kumu unu na membrun i diksinårio, ba in chagi i nina-siña måmi para bai in na’setbi håfa na areklu gi bandan dilitrea, bandan afabettu, gi bandan otografia para på’gu na tiempu. Hunggan ume’yak hao desdi dikike’mu gi halatya siha na alfabettu, yan areklu, lão i tiempo matulalaika ya in espipiha inpeñu para bainna’ ms maolik, håfa maolik para hamíti nisisariu na maolik para hamyu. Etyu na in soso’yu i ginin maestran miyu, yan ginin i kumiti guini giya Luta na in fan ñaonåo kosa ki etyu siha i posision miyu, i hinassun miyu, i sinentin miyu manma reprisenta. Un komprendi?

Pues hågu siña muna’siguru na in oppi ennåo i finaisesen-mu. Debi un såonåo, sa’ guåhu kumu i hemplu, antis yanggin ilekña....Frances, cho’gui esti gi unui man må’gas, ilekku, munnga, po’lu, hågu, hågu, sa’hågu gume’hilulu-i.” Låo anai hu lipara na ti machocho’gui håfa i finaisen hu, pues hagu ufafaisin hao kao siña undaña’ i ham yan i komite ya unnna’ siguru na ti malefa’yu’, yan ti man maleffa ham.”

### **Rota High School Reflections:**

- Lisa Taisacan
  - ✓ Born a Chamorro
  - ✓ Language represents me; fundamental to my cultural identify
  - ✓ Honor my parents means to know and practice the language
  - ✓ Chamorro defines me
  - ✓ English dominates the school system
  - ✓ English dominates in all functions of the CNMI; there is the absence of evidence in public agencies that there are indigenous languages.
- Albert Manglona
  - ✓ Language is the vehicle of the culture
- Latrice Mesgnon
  - ✓ Language is important to help us maintain our culture
- Michael
  - ✓ Tools
  - ✓ Chamorro is dying and wants to expand it and practice
  - ✓ Mama’låo – Sometimes feels inadequate because of inability to speak the language
- Macielyn Mesgnon
  - ✓ Appeal to maintain and preserve the language
  - ✓ Culture: songs, dances reminds of the past

- ✓ Cultural pride – important
- ✓ Appeal to continue to formalize and accommodate the changes in times



- Leovi Manglona
  - ✓ Mama'lao - ashame
  - ✓ The ruling government forbade the use of Chamorro
  - ✓ Textbooks and other educational materials are all in English
  - ✓ Cultural identity is crucial for preservation
  - ✓ Lost of language would mean lost of culture and people
  - ✓ Personal pledge to speak Chamorro daily
- Leovi Manglona
  - ✓ Mama'lao - ashame
  - ✓ The ruling government forbade the use of Chamorro
  - ✓ Textbooks and other educational materials are all in English
  - ✓ Cultural identity is crucial for preservation
  - ✓ Lost of language would mean lost of culture and people
  - ✓ Personal pledge to speak Chamorro daily

- Leonila Atalig
  - ✓ Observation: Parents speaking in English
  - ✓ Chamorro must be spoken during early childhood
  - ✓ Sense of alienation: we were shut out; we were not able to understand and participate in family conversations.
  - ✓ Sense of “mama’låo” because of my inability to speak Chamorro
  
- Natania Manglona
  - ✓ Mother tongue; needs daily use
  - ✓ Ancient language and must be preserve; many outside forces that appears to impacting negatively on our language
  - ✓ Observation: English language imparts English culture
  - ✓ Observation: Outsiders keeps and maintain their own identify while in the CNMI as compared to our own experience, we tend to shed our own cultural and Chamorro a little too readily
  
- Kayla Mesngon
  - ✓ The impact of “muchacha” – parents were replaced and the “muchacha” assumed the responsibility of imparting language to the children
  - ✓ The education system must strengthen its support to the language; mandating all students to use the language daily.
  - ✓ Use of language will naturally promote cultural pride and identity
  - ✓ The church has done a good job in promoting the language
  - ✓ Use of Chamorro in community in signs, directions and messages

## **Risulasion Siha: Sinot Danny Quitugua:**

- 1. On-line conference to reach Chamorro in the United States, Australia, Asian countries and other parts of the world.**
  
- 2. That we should encourage others within our own circle that we speak and act Chamorro; however you may define what it is on a daily basis.**
  
- 3. That Chamorro be mandated in the secondary schools**

- 4. That observation revealed that English appears to be over-powering the indigenous language**
- 5. Orthography and rules are evident that it has yet to go deeper and widely publicized.**
- 6. That students and other young people be included in the dictionary project to represent their concerns.**



**MC: Thomas Mendiola:**

“Chamorrita, hafa’tinasi ineppi gi ayu na mumentu; put i konfirensia pat håfa siha. Thank you, Si Yu’us Ma’åsi’.

Taigui as Måmmi ni i fata’chong-ña ha’ estigi esti i Chamorita. Magñuekuentus gi kånta. Pues tåya guåha sa’ esti tåotåo Luta todudus ha’ manga kånta. I lancherias masenti put esti i kofirensia ya manman nå’i kamuti, ya gof ta agradesi etyu i man mattu mågi ya måchuchuli’ mågi kostat na Si Yu’us Ma’åsi’ Señot para hågu yan etyu siha i man måffattu kadad diha para man man nå’i. Pues para tana’mahåla ennåo ni para håyi para ufan gånna. Ta’lu Si Yu’us Ma’ase etyu i muna

posipbli esti. Gi dos dias måfattu mågi dos kostat para rigålu. Enigi' inayudan-ña para hita. I guinaichanña ni kulturå yan håfa siha ta chocho'gui siha. Buenti tåya' tiempo-ña para ufåttu para hu kuentus sa' ha atetendi i guålu' lão hana' hånåo mågi i nina'i ña kostat kamuti."

**MC: Martin Mendiola:**

"Pues sin inbatgu nihi ya kontinua, i para ukahulu guini. O.k.....pues po'lu ya si Guelu Fa'dang para u intrudusi i para umasusedi."

**MC: Thomas Mendiola:**

"Si Yu'us Ma'åsi' Guelu Ifit no? Ifit....nigap ha' na hachuchuli' i nå-an ña pues trabiha ti gogof chettun påpa'. Buenu, infin guåha otro ta'lu na mensahi ni direchu na u huchung. I unos kuåntus siha gi sinidotta guini yan i kongresu manman ayuda lokkui'.

Si Seneta Juan Ayuyu, dångkulu na regålu man ayuda lokkui' si Seneta Jovita Taimanao fuera di måttu mågi, man ayuda lokkui, Si Yu'us Ma'åsei'para todus hamyu yan prinsipåtmenti lokkui' as honorapbli Teresita Santos. Guiya lokkui' man ayuda. Siñoris yan Siñoras tinatitiyi esti na gi på'gugu ha' tachachagi na ta chonik ha' esti mo'na no? Kosaki tafan mun håyan chadidik gi talu'-åni. Pues dispensa, na'i ha' yu tiempu ya bai cho'nik esti mo'na. I senna lokkui gi paiñgi, giya Tinetu i sena, maolek, ya si Yu'us Ma'åsi' para todus atyu siha i man mapput ni munå'fan sena hit gi kantton tasi gi paiñgi.

I sigenti på'gu ni para utafan kuinintusi si Siñora Dr. Chung. Put fabot."

**Inatitun i Kumfirensia: Doktora Sandra Chungm (Conference Reflections)**

**Dr. Sandy Chung (Dr. Chung was requested to give her evaluation of the conference. The following is her reflections about the conference as a whole.)**

"I have been asked to give my reflections of the conference, the last three days and I this first Chamorro conference has been unforgettable, people have made us laugh with their jokes, we've seen the Chamorrita; wonderful this morning, we've heard about the history of the Chamorros, we heard very movingly about personal experiences of some people who lived through different times and have been treated differently at school when they spoke the Chamorro language.



We've heard about the importance of the language in the family. It's been a great summary of the situation of the language currently. It's strengths in maintaining its sense of family, maintaining a sense of who the Chamorro people are, maintaining a sense of community spirit and I have to say maintaining a sense of hospitality too. We had a wonderful hospitality last night; fantastic meal and entertainment from the Mayor and his wife and the students entertained us. I thought that was wonderful. What came to my attention, particularly the passion of people speaking the language and for wishing that it be maintained.

The ties of the Chamorro language to different ethnic and culture, including the Chamorita, amut natibu, notion of rispettu was mentioned a lot and above and beyond these elements of culture, the sense that the language is the deep part of the cultural identity; many people say 'do not forget who you are.' I think that that message came through loud and clear. We also were treated to some of the challenges that the language faces now, what is being done to support it now. We heard some of the teachers from PSS ask whose responsibility is it to preserve the language and I think that's a very good question just as "what do we want for our children?" Those are very good questions.

We see at the same time that the Chamorro is important for maintaining a sense of family, that the use of the language at home is important for its survival. It's really not enough for the language to be preserved at the schools and we see that this is a challenge that extends to all four islands in the Marianas where Chamorro is spoken--Saipan, Tinian, Rota and Guahan. Several people took time to reflect of the current situation and to introspect what the next step should be.

Often people think the next step is some group action. But, in a way the next action should come from each individual in the community and from within the heart. If just one person's attitude or feelings about the language and the importance of its preservation, just one person's attitude changes, during or after this conference, this conference will be an enormous success. So it is really important for the community to come together to acknowledge the situation of the language, the strengths that it has and the possibilities for the future.

It seems to me that next step must be taken by each individual, each parent, by each child, by each family. As Joseph Inos said, he could not say about the future, in fact none of us could know the future of the language but as was also reported, it's not too late and we're here to stress that it's not too late to maintain, preserve and protect the language.

Thank you so much.”

**MC: Martin Mendiola on the Concept of Mamahlåo:**

“Si Yu’us ma’åsi’ Guela Lingguåhi. Mampus klåru i ebaluaseon-ña ni håfa manmåsusedi ni manma sågñan nu atyu siha ima mana’i apotunidat ni manman prisenta gi esti tres dias na konfirensia lingguåhin Chamorro. Ya husen apreba i fino’mu na i mås metgut ni para chinenik mo’na esti na karera, i kada unu giya hita debi u metgut i sensian-ña ni para ukontinua umaplika i imputtanti i lingguåhi hit para hita mismu gi halum i komunidad-ta. Ennåo na muna debi ta pikura ya ta pega gi korasonta na tåya’mås imputtånti ki i kulturå-ta, sa’ ennåo hit muna’fan, nues put difirensia ha’, lão ennåo hit muna’fan espisiasiat i yanggin takumpara o mandanña’ hit yan ottru siha na nasion.

Yanggin ilekmu Chamorro hoa, Chamorro kulturå-mu, Chamorro lingguåhi-mu, debi di u annuk gi håfa konduktä-mu, håfa bidådå-mu mo’na gi kareråmu. Yanggin para unsagñan ha’ na Chamorro hao, tinahung nisisario na u tinatitichi ni klåru na aksion gi todü i manera gi lina’lä’mu mo’na, masea manu hao na puntan tånu’ ni gaigi. Siakasu gaigi hao China, debi di u annuk i sensiamu. Siñaha’ inafuelsas hao para un finu Englís sa’ etyu na siña makomprendi hao, lão i kustumbre-mu, i gineftåo-mu, i dångkulun korason-mu, imafa’na’gue-mu put rispetu, i agradesimentu nai para un extendi para ottru siha na tåotåo.

Ennigi’ na para un na’ annuk na espisiat i mañaina-mu, i irensai-mu ginin i mañaina-mu yan ginin i mañainan, mañainåmu siha. Ennigi’ kumeke-ilkeña etyi i Latte, enigi’ kumekilekñi i tröngkun Nunu, anai megågai na hali’ ya man a-asusteni yan gi halum etyu megai håli’ mañechechetun gi tanu nai ma aprebebeya i guinåhan i tanu, etyu muna’ memetgu, etyugi muna’ ga gai fuetsa, atyugi muna’ dådångkulu esti i ninu, eyu na sigiha’ hababa gui, sigi ha’ kumunanaf, sigiha’ ha umenta gui’ mo’na, pues gi hilu’ esti siha na sinenti gi intepitasion hu ni håfa esta munhayan hasagñan si Doktora Chung yan lokkui’ i hemplu ni hana’ guåha-yi hit nigap

ginin inestudiaña yan si Doktora Thompson; ni maguåtduk siha infotmasion pat ottru siha na lugåt ni guåha más ki unu na lingguåhi ya ti put i más ki unu, i unu debidi u más metgut osino guåha debi di unu umåtai na lingguåhi na siñaha' ufan cha-cha metgut, siña u fan cha imputtånti, siña ha' u fan chalå'lå' mo'na parehu gi todú manera benefisiu man mafåttu para todú etyu siha i man pattisipapao.

Si Konpaire-ku as difuntu Antonio Leon Guerrero guia bankerun i Bank of Guam, guia i presidenti, guia i Chairman of the Board. Antis di u måtai, desdi anai pa'gu man ali-i ham Guam, anai på'gu humuchung ham gi eskuela ya dumanña' ham Guahan, guia ginin Europa ni ma kulehu gi economics. Umåsagua yan Española, esti na palåo-an, Si Siñora Mariflor ya anai matutuhun gumai patgun matutuhun ma usa todú na lingguåhi ni guåha gi halum i familia. I åmko'ña si Antonio makuentutusi i famågu'un ñiha gi finu' Chamorro, si Antonio hakuen tutusi i famågun-ña gi finu Englís. Si Mariflor hakuentutusi i famåguon ñiha gi Españot pues i famåguon man ma poksai hulu gi ennåo na megai lingguåhi, ya gi pa'gugu ha' man kapås todú i famaguon ñiha gi ennåo siha na lingguåhi; Chamorro, Englís, Españot. Guåha na u huñguk masañgan na siña ha' nina' confuse i patgun ni kada mafinu' Englís, makuentusi Chamorro, manfinu' Chapanis pat siña håfa, lachi ennåo sa' manlålå'ha i prueba na yanggin untutuhun kumentusi i hobin na patgun, siempre hatugñu' yan ha komprendi, siempri naturat ha sipara ya ti una' mesklåo i lingguåhi.

Naturat na kapasiodat i patgun nai siña ha sipara i differensia gi lingguåhi ni ma u-usa. Ya ha usa etyu na lingguåhi na kinenprenden-na yanggin si akasu Chamorro, pues humånåo guåtu guihi na banda gi halum i titanos-ña ya etyu na ramenta ha usa i finu' Chamorro. Gigun un kuentusi gi finu' Englís, ha usa etyu na ramenta gi halum i titanos-ña gi Englís. Pues gigun untilaika gi Chapanis, gaigiha' ta'lu etyu na ramenta ya ha aplika ta'lu etyu na ramenta. Pues cha'mu lulu-an mañe'lulu yan mañaina-hu, piot hamyu ni man hobin sa' esti para unfa'nå'gui esti i není, sa' uli-i' esti gi mismu subrinun mämi yan subrinan mämi, gaigi pa'gu Guahan na todú i dos asagua mama' nåna'gui Chamorro. I unu gaigi gi elementariu, i ottru gaigi gi high school. Ya desdi antis de manfañagu i famåguon ñiha, makuentutusi halum gi halum i tiyan gi finu' Chamorro. Na'chalik sa' appling fuminu Chamorro, piot i tata sa' lamitå Tagalu, i tata. Låo mapoksaí Chamorro. I nånåña Chamorro ya mapoksaí finu' Chamorro ya, låo appling mampus, ya na'chalik, låo maila ya bai sañgani hamyu na desdi i primet siha na palåbra ma sagñan ni famåguon ñiha, más man finu' Chamorro. Ma komprendi, siña masagñan.

Gi på'gu ha', esta lamudung i famåguon ñiha, unu låhi i ottru palå'oan ya man siña man dibåti hit finu' Chamorro, låo gof appling låo maila ya bai sagñåni hamyu ya bai ofresi hamyu na maolekña etyi appling kini i ti appling ya tåya' tinigño'ña. Maolek-ña etyi un chagi....ityu i ilekña gi finu' Englís "I'll rather be sorry for what I've done than for what I failed to do" Kana'ta esti i translada: Ga'ñaku...håfa taimanu masagñan etyu primu? Ga'ña ku mañotsut put i håfa che'cho'hu kini håfa ti ukumpli chumo'gui. Pues fan man hassu sa' gof dinanchi ennåo na finihu mañe'lulu, mañaina hu yan espisiatmenti i famåguon. Cho'gui yanggin guåha aputunidat-

mu po'lu ya dispues un na'tutunas yanggin siakåsu appling pat sino imbrabra yan ma'åluk ya masea chuli' i ineksa' ya un glue tåtti. Låo maolek-ña etyu i chumachagi kini etyu i mungña gui sa' mamå'låo gui. I mås tatkilu gi expirensia-ku desdi u tutuhun uministradot gi eskuelan i middle school yan i high school, it mås megagai na problema na i famåguon, nai hu....hu....håfa i palåbra na i ufa'nåna'gui sa' man gai problema gi eskuela i mamå'låo. Ennigi i mås dångkulyu na problema gi famåguon Chamorro, i man mämå'låo. Pues guahu bidada-hu, ya kuntodu i kulehu, esti anai måttu yu' Luta, hassuha' ennåo i man gaigi esta gi kulehu ya man mämå'låo.



SDIG

Pues i amut ni hunåna'i siha ni para bai hu chagi umåmti esti na chetnut i mämå'låo. Ilek hu tåya' mås na'mämå'låo, anai ti unkumpli ni håfa diputsi ginagågåo, para unna' maolik i che'cho'mu na maolik gradu-mu gi eskuela-mu. Ennigi' mås dångkulu na mina må'låo. Pâ'gu etyi para un mämå'låo sa' mungña hao na unkahulu' gi me'nan i pumalu siha ya para unkuentusi ya para unfa'ta i tinñigo'mu...ennigi' i mås tai prisisu ennåo na' mämålåo. Pues na' metgut i mämålåo-mu gi måttu gui chiña i para unchuli' tåtti i tes mu nu "F" hao. Etyigi' debidi mää'ñao gui etyi'gi debidi un mämå'låo gui. Låo ennåo i para unkahulu' ya para unyagi, ya para unfa'nui sa'ileleku esti dångkulu esti na apotunidat i manugñu' ya tisiña bai tungñu' gi ottru tåotåo låo i maestro-mu, maestro-mu na hatugñu' na ti untugñu' yanggin ti un fä'nui na untugñu' yanggin matata'chung hao ha' ya sigi hao ha' chumålik, ya sigiha' un atendi i maestro, sino i maestro ilekña...."ahi, utuñgu' ha' na ha komprendi esti." Låo lachi nai siempre i maestro sa' untugñu'

håfa ti un komprendi ya estaki måttu i risuttan i iyo-mu test na “F” hao, eyigi’ pa’gu na kanna’ lalagñu i maestro, maestro sa: “hinasokku na hasen komprendi esti si Mattin esti na leksion.” Låo untugñu håfa mina’ abak i maestru yan i maestro sa’ sigi hao ha’ chumalik ya sigi hao ha’ nai ilekmu: “Hu-u, hu-u, dinanchi hao, hungan magåhit, hukomprendi ennåo.” Låo ai na mampus difektu ennåo, bai sagñåni hamyu. Pues put fabot, mungña nai para infan måmå’låo ni anai incheche’gui i dinåncchi. Na’fan metgut hamyu ya munnga man måmå’låo.

Pues Si Yu’us Ma’ase, buenu, ni ya takontinua ta’lu mo’na.”

**Raffle Prizes were presented to winning participants. These include: Traditional Herbal Medicine, Kalamasan Bayena, Kostat Kamuti, Ayuyu, yan otru siha na rigalu.**



**Guahan Chamorro Dance Master Dr. Leonard Iriarte is the proud winner of a sack of Rota’s famous sweet potatoes. Jeremy Cepeda, Guam, is eyeing the other sack of sweet potatoes or the coconut crab that Martin Mendiola graciously donated as a raffle prize.**

SDIG



Susanna Deleon Guerrero asking Martin Mendiola where he found the ayuyu.



Two large sacks of sweet potatoes donated by farmers as raffle prizes.

## Guelu' Amaga' & Fa'dang

Closing of the conference

**Participants were reminded to turn in their evaluation forms.**

**Photos of some of the closing events:**



SDIG



SDIG



SDIG



SDIG

## **TINIGI' YAN YINIGA' ISTUDIANTI SIHA**

### **ESSAYS AND DRAWINGS BY STUDENTS**

Ms. Tita Hocog, Group Leaders for the Chamorro-English Dictionary Revision Work Group in Rota organized this competition with the Rota Public Schools Grades K to 12.

Students were invited to submit essays and illustrations depicting their thoughts about the Chamorro language and culture. In addition, the schools also performed skits and dances related to the language. Marianas High School participated in the presentations. Several parents accompanied their children during the event and when they were presenting to give them support.

The Women in Action Association in Rota contributed prizes for these competitions. Members of the community also donated.

We are grateful to all the people who encouraged the students to join in the conference and to share their thoughts and recommendations toward the protection, preservation and revitalization of the Chamorro language.

*The following scanned pages include some of the the essays and illustrations that were available at the time.*

### "Sa' hafa na prisisu na ta praktika i Fino' Chamorro?"

Kumo guaha as Maisie Lynn Mesngon hu siente na prisisu yan impottante na ta praktika i Fino' Chamorro para tana' la'la' i kuttura-ta. Sumen impottante para tana' takkilo' i lengguahi-ta, kuttura-ta yan hayi hit kumo man Chamorro.

I lengguahi-ta Chamorro debi ta usa nai para ta fan akomprende unu yan otro. Kumo para tana' klaru i lengguahi debi ta usa palabra siha nai ta tungo' na palabran Chamorro tat kumo: lepblo (book), titilu (title) yan otro siha na palabra nai di'ariu tana' setbe. Gi bandan kuttura, ta bailalayi i kantan Chamorro kosaki uma atungo' i pason antes. Ta hahasso tattte hafa ginien i manma'pos siha na man guela'-ta, i lengguahi, kuttura, yan kustombren antes. Un siesiente lokkue' na impottante hao kumo Chamorro yanggen unna' banidoso hao nui lengguahi-mu. Hu komprende ha' na ta nisisita tiempo para ta fan mangge' fina' hafa na tinige', pues estague' na prisisu para ta tungo' i mismo lengguahi-ta. Parehu ha' yanggen hafa na estudio para un tungo' gi eskuela. Kumo ta u'usa i lengguahi gi gima', eskuela, yan gi halom kuminidat siempre ta li'e' hafa ginien masusedi gi manma'pos na tiempon man guela'-ta. Hu komprende ha' na ta nisisita

tiempo nai para ta fan tunas mas manguetos, lao munga hit na ta fan para prumaktika i lengguahin Chamorro. Ta fan sigi ha' kumurihi ya u mas maolek.

Na' fan nacho hamyo man Chamorro ya ta abiba yan ta kontinuha umusa i espesiat yan uniku na lengguehin Chamorro.

## “Hafa Na Prisisu Na Para Ta Praktika I Fino’ Chamorro?”

Prisisu i lengguahen Chamorro na to praktika para ta prutehi yan sosteni i na’an ta nu i man Chamorro. I lengguahen Chamorro gi pa’go na tiempo malilingu sa’i familia esta ti ma praktitika i fino’ Chamorro gi halom guma’ gi difirentes manera. I man hoben na Chamorro man mamahlao nu i lengguahen-ñiha sa’ gi fino’ Engles ti “cool” para siha. Esta i man hoben na Chamorro mas ha’ man fino’ E’ngles-sa’-ma kokopia i kostumbren i Engles — parehu ha’ gi halom guma’-ñiha pat gi sanhiyong.

Lokkue’ i arekglon Amerikano yan i Gubietno-ta ti ma na’ gof impottante i lengguahi-ta nu I man Chamorro. I lepblo siha puru ha’ fino’ Engles. Guaha leksion otro nasion lokkue’ mas ha’ mana’ impottante kino i fino’ Chamorro.

Debi ta fan banidosu nu i lengguahi-ta ya munga hit mammahlao nu i taotao siha. Debi ta na’ mas prumaktika i lengguahi-ta mas ki i otro na lengguahi. I aidentifikasion-ta mamos prisisu sa’ ti man meggai hit na Chamorro ya siempre malingu i lengguahi-ta yan i kutturata. Yanggen malingu i lengguahi-ta tåya siempre sîknifikasiacion-ña i Chamorro. Man malingu hit gi entalo’ i klobos ya dangkolu na na’ mamahlao este. Man Chamorro hit lao ti ta tungo’ man fino’ Chamorro. Esta ta lili’e’ na malilingu i lengguahi-ta ya yanggen tåya’ inadahi siempre lokkue’ malingu i kostumbre yan i kutturan Chamorro.

Ya hu na bai sohyo’ hamyo todos na ta fan fino’ Chamorro gi halom i gima’-ta yan lokkue’ gi kuminidat. Ta prutehi i lengguahi, i kuttura yan i kostumbre pa’go yan para todou I tiempo. Bai tutuhon ginen guahu, kada diha para mo’na. Ti hu facho’cho’ este yanggen guahu ha’ na maisa ya ti todudu hit prumaktitika i fino’ Chamorro.

Tinige’: Leovi Manglona  
7<sup>th</sup> Grade  
RJHS

## “Hafa Na Prisisu Na Ta Praktika I Fino’ Chamorro?”

Kumu uniku yu’ na patgon palao’an gi familia yan todū i dos saina-hu Chamorro, gi anai pa’go mafañagu yu’, hu hungok i sunidon Chamorro despues enao mo’na i fina’guen nanà-hu yan tata-hu. Este i lengguahen Chamorro impottante na ta tungo’ sa’ i mismo lengguahi-ta dumiklaklara hafa nacion-ta na rasan taotao.

Para un tungo’ para manu hao guato, finene’na debi di un tungo’ ginен mamanu hao màgi. Mayoria na manaina pa’go na tiempo gi gima’ mafino’ Englelesi i nenen-niha kino u mafino’ Chamorruyi i nen. Enao muna’ i famagu’on pa’go na tiempo mas ma praktitika i otro na lengguahi kino i fino’ Chamorro. Gi magáhet, i mañaina todū I tiempo gi gima’ tumutuhon i fina’guen i lengguahen i patgon, pues ginен este nai i patgon nai ha tutuhon prumaktika mo’na i hafa mafa’na’gue-ña. Enao muna’ a’anok na i patgon ni timafa’na’gue nu I fino’ Chamorro, ti ha na’ prisisu i lengguahen Chamorro sa’ ti ha komprende enao na patte. Mampos na’ mamahlao yan na’ piniti sa’ malilingu i lengguahen Chamorro, lao debi ta komprende na i mañaina-ta lokkue hu mana’siguru na i Chamorro na lengguahi u mana’finene’na yan u mana’prisisu gi gima’.

I man amko’ siha mampos ti man mamagof sa’ i lengguahen Chamorro esta malilingu gi kada kinahulo’ i famagu’on siha. I man amko’-ta siha mampos ti ma’apreba i para u mana’finene’na i patgon tumungo’ i otro na lengguahi ki i mismo lengguahi-ta. Lokkue’ mampos yu’ mamagof sa’ guaha nai hu hungok taddong siha na fino’ Chamorro ginен i man amko’ siha ya kuanto ha’ tetenan na man amko’ nai para ta hungok siha i man prefekto na fino’ Chamorro. Pues put fabot hita siha na idat famagu’on to na impottante yan prisisu na ta na’takhilo’ i lengguahen Chamorro.

Put uttimo, prefekto yu’ na patgon Chamorro ya ti bai hu sedi na bai hu maleffa osino bai hu na’ fo’na i otro na lengguahi ki i mismo lengguahi-hu Chamorro.

Tinige’: Maryann Ulloa  
7<sup>th</sup> Grade  
RJHS

## “Hafa Na Prisisu Na Para Ta Praktika I Fino’ Chamorro?”

Impottante na para ta praktika man fino’ Chamorro sa’ esta i leng malilingu. Bula mampos influ’ensa gineng i taotao hiyong. Pa’go na tiempu meggi na mañaina ma fino’ Englelesi i famagu’on-fuhi, ti ma na’fan payon i famagu’on nu i lengguahen Chamorro. Debi di ta na’ takhilo’ man fino’ Chamorro mientras mas taftaf ma praktika, mas mamanungo’ yan makomprende i lengguahi.

Pa’go na tiempo man gef na’ ma’se’ ham nu i manhoben sa’ yanggen manguekuentos i mañaina meggi na biah i nai ti sina en komprende hafa ilek-fuhi. Lao ti isao mami este na isao i mañaina sa’ ti man ma fa’na’gue ham nui famagu’on. Put este na rason na debi di ta fan a’ayuda todos fumana’gue prumaktika i lengguahen Chamorro parehu ha’ manamko’ pat manhoben.

Anai didikike’ yu’, ti sesso yu’ mafino’ Chamorruyi. Hu padedesi pa’go sa’ gof malago’ yu’ sumáonao gi kombetsasion yanggen manguekuentos is familia-ku, lao ti siña sa’ ti gof maolek yu’ gi fino’ Chamorro. Bula na biah i nai hu na’ mamahlaon maisa yu’ sa’ tod i tiempo lalache yu’. Esta hu faisen si naná-hu yan tat-hu kao siña yu’ mafa’na’gue fumino’ Chamorro. Si bihu-hu yan si biha-hu ma sangangani yu’ na kumu hu fino’ Chamorruyi siha, para bai humana’hanao para Sanlagu para bai hu bisita si tiha-hu Verna. Magof yu’ lao makkat sa’ debi di bai hu praktitika fumino’ Chamorro kada diha.

Hita nui man Chamorro, man un klasa hit sa’ hita ha’ solu na klassen taotatgues man didide’ ha’hit, pues put este na ta nisisista na ta fan a’ayuda fuma’na’gue i famagu’on-ta nui i lengguahi ta. Debi di ta praktitika man fino’ Chamorro sa prisisu i rasata kumu man Chamorro hit. Debi di ta fan magof yan ta fan banidosa nui kulturata, prisisu na tana’takhilo’ i lengguahi ta sa’ estague’ muna’ fan u’uniku hit na taotaogues.

Tinige’: Leonila Sablan  
8<sup>th</sup> Grade  
RJHS

**"Sa' hafa na prisu na ta praktika I fino' Chamorro"**

Sa' guiya I primet na linguahin nāna-hu, estigue I fine'nina hu hungok anai pa'gu kumentosyu'. I otro guiya este I linguahin chamorro fino' I man antigo na mañaina ya yanggen hita ni man chamorro ti ta praktika mas, siempre malingu. Esta I tiempo bula tinilaika anai ti sesso I man hoben na manaina ma prikura este I mismo linguahin niha. Este I linguahita chamorro Impotante na ta atbansa sa' estigui I irensian I man amko'ta. I linguahita chamorro gi man alacha siha na tiempo gof metgot yan man sirihosu, man fotmat ni linguahi lao gi pa'go na tiempo kulan mohon man amerikano na ni mismo linguahin niha ti man prisu. Na'magof yanggen ta hungok, ta li'e' yan ta siente na makatkatga mo'na I fina'na'gue, este na sinente maolek para hita todo. Impotante na todo chamorro u ma praktika I linguahi sa' sen na' mamalao para otro nasion. Liparaha' I otro na nasion sa' maseha amanu nai man gaigi I linguahin niha mas primero. I edukasion ginen I gima' gof impotante. Bula siha na pribecho para kada unu gi halom familia. Ha embrabasa bula na opotunitat para kada unu. Espisatmente para I man chamorro. I linguahi guiya I fondumenton I hafa rāsamu, hagi hao yan ha represensenta I mismo nasionmu ta t kumu chamorro. I kininprenden I mismo linguahi mu I mas impotante gi todo manera. Pues gi para guahu hu na' yahuhulo' I fina'naguen I man gueloku yan man guelaku.

Tinige':  
Nathania Manglona  
10th Grade  
RHS

137



## Sa' hafa na prisisu na ta praktika i fino' Chamorro?

Prisisu na para ta praktika i fino' Chamorro para hita nai man Chamorro kosaki u guaha inadahi, inasosteni, inatbansan lengguahi, yan u la'la' mo'na ginен pa'go para i otro siha na hinirasion. Kumo unu yo' na patgon Chamorro hu sienti yan hu analilisa mo'na na sumen impottanti este i lengguahi-ta na ta u'usa diariu.

Hu komprende na gi gima', meggai este siha na familia i man gai muchacha nai para u fan man ayuda gi bandan mamulan yan mama'tinas. Taya' este propblema-ña kumo hita nai mañaina ta kontinunuha ha' prumaktika i lengguahi para i famagu'on nai manmapupulan gi gima'. Lao kumo taya' ora yan tiempo para i famagu'on-ta, siempre i muchacha gumihilo'i i arekgion i familia gi bandan lengguahi. Kumo i muchacha appling fumino' Enlis, pues i patgon siempre appling lokkue' kumuentos. Impottante na i mañaina u mana' prisisu yan u ma mēntēna i lengguahin Chamorro kosaki munga' na u hinilat nui appling na sinangan.

Gi hilo' este na manera gi bandan Edukasion debi u guaha lai nai para u prinitehi i bandan lengguahi nai initblibliga na uma kontinuha i finana'gue. Lokkue' gi kada oran finana'guen lengguahi sumen bunitu kumo todo i estudiante um'a praktika umusa i lengguahi. Este ha' na manera nai sina u ma chule' pat sino uma kontinuha prumaktika yan umatbansa gi halom kuminidat yan otro na dinana' sosiat. Hu asigura na yanggen ta cho'gue este siha na hinaso yan diniseha para i lengguahi-ta, siempre man banidoso yan man banidoso hit nui man Chamorro.

Gi bandan Gima' Yu'us, si Monsingot Luis Antonelli giya Sinapalo, Luta hana' guaguaha misan Fino' Chamorro kada Damenggo gi oran alas singko gi ega'an. Estague' na ihempleado ginен i kuminidat esta pa'go lala'la' ha'. Gi hilo' este na manera, kumo estudiante yo' gi Rota High School malago' yo' muli'e' tatbleron Fino' Chamorro gi halom kuminidat Luta. Kumo guaha este siha na ihempleado, siempre i famagu'on yan i kuminidat man initbliga na u ma'usa i mismo lengguahen-ña, lengguahen Chamorro.

Pues maila' ya ta abiba yan ta fan banidoso prumaktika i Fino' Chamorro sa' estague' ginен i man guela'-ta yan man guelo'-ta. Ta sosteni yan ta menten<sup>g</sup>i uniku yan espesiat na lengguahi-ta.

Kayla Beann Mesngon  
Rota High School  
10<sup>th</sup> grade

138

**"Sa hafa na prisu na ta praktika I Fino' Chamorro?**

Istoria I mas impotante gi linguahi. I linguahin natibo gof impotante ya nisisaro na u ma sostani yan u ma onra komu guiya muna' annok I hirasion mu chamorro. Yanggen ta sostani I mismo linguahita mas inayuda I patgon anai dangkolo na onru ginin I kuttura yan irensian linguahin chamorro. Komu hita ni chamorro ta onra I mismo linguahita siempri guaha kontribusion ni maolek para I mismo persona.

Gi banda I gima' nisisario na I sâina hu praktika I mismo linguahiñña kosaki siña ma sostani gof inpotante sa' tanto I patgon gi kinahu"ña inayuda mo'na gi edukasioña. Yanggen ti ma praktika kables I mismo linguahin chamorro siempri malingo sa' esta kulan man tai interes ni para un ma fa'na'gue I mismo patgon niha. Yanggen para ta analisa kables, I chetnot gaigi gi halom i gima' kada indibiyuat. Esta na tiempo bula finilaika gi halom Marianas enterimenti. Gi pa'gu na enirasion kulan mas impotante I otro linguahi, lao kumo ma choma' este ti hu hananao yan ti humas manmamadesi. I kiniprendeku gi hafa I mafa'na'gueku gi as nana-hu I linguahin chamorro. Malago yu' para bai I nai' I rekuetdo I man mo'fona na mañaina pot todo I fina'naguen niha ya maila' ta abiba todo eyu siha I man naigue na natibon chamorro. Pot mas taya' mas komo I linguahita chamorro, antes metgot I linguaha ma usaña, pågo mallilingo. Hu gagao na kadaunu giya hita u prikura prumaktika I mismo linguahina. Este ha' .

Tinige':  
Clint Barcenas  
12 th Grade  
R U C

139

Uke

①

1-3<sup>rd</sup>  
grado

### “Tungo’, Siente, Guaiya i Lenguåhin Chamorro”

I lengguåhin Chamorro impottante na para ta protehi para i famagu’on Marianas. Debi ta tungo’ umusa maseha månu hinanåo-ta. Ta praktika i respetu para i mañaina-ta yan kontodu i manamko’. Ta kuentusi i amigo-ta, ta estoriå-yi i famagu’on, ta taitai-yi lepblo i familia gi lengguåhin Chamorro.

140

Hannah (2)

1st - 3rd  
grades

“Tungo’, Siente, Guaiya i Lenguåhin Chamorro”

Debi i famagu’on uma tungo’ i lengguåhin Chamorro ginen  
i mandikike’-ñiha. Sa’ simepre ma guaiya i lengguåhin-  
ñiha ya ma u’usa kada diha yan maseha manu. Debi ta  
siente na impottante sa’ i islas Mariana ha’ umu’usa i  
Chamorro na lengguåhi. Difirentis na manera nai siña ta  
protehi i lengguåhi, pot i guinaiya-ta debi ta tutuhon ginen  
pa’go.

141

Vicente (3)

1-3<sup>rd</sup>  
grade

### **“Tungo’, Siente, Guaiya I Fino’ Chamorro”**

Hita ni man Chamorro debi ta tungo’ i lengguahi-ta ginen i  
mañaina-ta. Debi ta siente na man impottante hit ni man  
Chamorro. Debi ta guaiya i fino’-ta, fino’ Chamorro. Ta na’  
takkilo’ h̄it ni man Chamorro. Biba Chamorro.

142

*Anicia*  
①  
4 & 5<sup>th</sup>  
grade

“Tungo’, Siente, Guaiya I Fino’ Chamorro”

Maolek kumo ta tungo’ pot i kutturå-ta, i lengguahi-ta, yan i kustumbre-ta. Gi hilo’ este nai siempre un preba na magåhet un tungo’ håyi hao na taofao. Importante este siha na un tungo’ kosaki siña ta fan mamana’gue nui otro nasion taotao siha. Yanggen gaige hao gi Notte Marianas debi na un tungo’ i lengguahen Chamorro sa’ gaige hao gi tano’ i man Chamorro.

Debi un siente lokkue’ na prisisu hao guine gi tano’-ta sa’ hita para ta pinipet mo’na ya tana’ la’la’ i håfa dipotsi sinienten man Chamorro. Gi hilo’ este i respetu umana’ takkilo’ gi masecha mānu nai man gaige hit na lugat. Yanggen para un ma respeta, debi un tungo’ man respeta lokkue’ kuhulo’-ña hit ni man respetaon taotao.

Lekkue’ kumo Chamorro hao, debi un tungo’ yan siente na un guaiya i fino’ Chamorro gi hinasso-mu, korason-mu, yan gi cuentos-mu. Debi u gagaige ha’ todo i tiempo i guinaiyan i fino’ Chamorro gi todo momento gi lina’la’-mu. Maila’ todos hit ya fa kurihi hit mo’na ya u guaha inadahi nui mismo lengguahi-ta, lengguahen Chamorro.

(2)

Jewel

4th - 5th  
grades

### "Tungo', Siente, Guaiya I Fino' Chamorro"

Kumo patte gi kutturå-ta, i lengguåhen fino' Chamorro debi tana' yahululo'.

Impottante na ta tungo' ya ta sigi ha' prumaktika kumo i finene'na na lengguåhi-ta.

Maila' ya ta sigi ha' sumoyo' todos ya ta fan fino' Chamorro gi todo manera, gi todo mumento-ta, gi todo i biahî nai man kombetsasiosion-hit. Gof magof yo' ginen manu yo' mågi na håle'. Hu sen agradesi i mapoksaï-hu yan i dumangkulo-hu kumo Chamorro. Ti mamahlao yo' ya ni ngai'an na tiempo na bai hu mamahlao nui raså-hu, i kutturå-hu, yan i lengguåhi-hu. Gof impottante para guahu este i lengguåhi-ta nui man Chamorro. Maila' ya ta fan asosteni todo i tiempo ya tana' famta' este i lengguåhi-ta kosaki kontodo i famagu'on-ta yan i famagu'on-ñiha u kinatga este mo'na gi lina'la'-ñiha i ta praktitika pa'go na tiempo. Todos hamyo, guaiya i lengguåhen-miyu Chamorro. Siente yan po'lo gi korason-miyu na man Chamorro hit, ya ni u håfa otro na nasion u hålom gi tano'-ta, todo i tiempo hahasso yan po'lo gi korason-miyu na gagaige ha' i Chamorro na lengguåhi yan sinienti gi korason-ta, gi hinasso-ta, yan gi duranten konbetsasion-ta. Ta fan banidosu kumo man Chamorro. Biba man Chamorro.

Violee ③  
4<sup>th</sup> - 5<sup>th</sup>  
grades

"Tungo', Siente, Guaiya I Fino' Chamorro"

Kumo ta tungo' umusa i lengguâhi-ta siempre ta tungo' na impottante hit na klasen taotao. Debi ta usa gi todo i lugat nai man gaige hit. Debi un tungo' mamaisen kuestion, man oppen kuestion, yan umestoria, yan kumanta gi fino' Chamorro.

Lokkue' debi un siente na impottante hao sa' un tungo' ginna manu hao mågi. Siempre yanggen un li'e' i man amko' na taotao ki hågu debi unna'i respetu sa'unu este gi kulturå-ta.

Guaiya i fino' Chamorro ginna i korason-mu munga na ginna i hila'-mu ha'. Na' fañente i korason-mu na magåhet un guaiya i mismo lengguahi-mu. Guaiya ya unna' banidosu hao ya unna' setbe gi todo i lugat nai gaige hao.

*Elvie*

①

*Jr. High*

“Tungo”, Siente, Guaiya I Fino’ Chamorru”

Finene’na bai hu tuttuhun pot este I lengguahi. Maseha hafa na nasiōn, I lengguahi sumen prisiu na uma kuntinua prumaktika. Prisiu na uma pasa papa’ I tiningo’ I lengguahi para I famagu’on ya siempre ti u falingu. Impottante na ti fan malefa nui lengguahi-ta sa’ ayu muna’ metgot yan fiet I kuttura.

Giya guahu I lengguahi-hu chamorru impottante nai baihu tungo tumaitai yan kumenprendi. Si nana-hu yan tata-hu mafino’chamorru yi yu’ desdi ki anai neni yu’ sa’ malago’ na u fitme I tiningo’ hu nui lengguahi-hu yan pot para bai hu praktika gi lina’la’-hu. Magof yu’ sa’ hu komprendi yanggen makuentusi yu’ yan sina didide’ fumino’ chamorru yu’.

Para guaho este I para un siente I fino’ chamorru matto china I para un praktika kada dia. Ya ti mamalao hao na un mahungok fumino’ I lengguahi-mu. Este I lengguahin chamorru manpos espisiat sa’ uniku na klassen lenggahi. Pues kumu un siente sina un fama’nague yan fama’nue na un tungo’ I lenguahhi-mu chamorru.

Guaiya, guaiya I lengguahi Yanggen gaguan na kosas-mu. Yannggen un guaiya I lengguahi-mu, siempre banidosu pat banidosa hao. Yannggen un onra yan un abiba I lenguahi-mu gi maseha amanu hao na gaigi, todū siempre rumespeta I kuttura-mu. Yannggen un respeta yan un abiba I lenguahhi-mu una’ā’annok na’ ti mamamlao hao nui kuttura-mu yan I nasiōn-mu.

Este I Chamorro na nasiōn, manpos hit didide’ gi tano’. Ta nisita na ta na’ fan metgot hit ya ta na’ la’la’ I manu sina ya pot munga na u falingu. Guaiya I lengguahi-ta, praktika gi kada diha gi maseha taimanu namanera dikike’ pat dangkolu.

AHA  
②  
Truth

### “Tungo’, Siente, Guaiya i Lengguâhin Chamorro”

Impottante na ta tungo’ i lengguâhin Chamorro sa ha’ destitnguisa hâyi hit yan man ginен ману. Debi ta tungo’ lokkue’ kumuentos, tuge’, yan komprendi i lengguâhi. Siña ha’ ta praktika gi estoria yan kanta. Taya’ otro na lugat umusa i lengguâhin Chamorro solamente i islas Marianna. I Chamorro na lengguahita uniko guini gi tano’. Yanggen ti ta praktika i lengguâhi kada diha siempre uttimo-ña malingu. Ya man na’ma’ase’ i manmamailla’ na famagu’on sa siempre siha pumadesi i linachi-ta sa ti ma tungo’ i lengguâhin-ñiha yan makkat maidentifika hâyi siha.

Debi lokkue’ ta siente na impottante i lengguâhin Chamorro para hita yan i manmamailla’ na famagu’on. Siempre ha na’ fan animosu hit para ta usa, praktika yan protehi i lengguâhi. Siña ta praktika ginен kanta yan baila sa’ siña ha sohyo’ i man hoben ya u fan intiresao. I otro na nasion ma siente na manisisita para uma tungo’ i lengguâhi sa man gaige siha gi tano’ man Chamorro, ya ennão ha’ nai siña man a komprendi i taotao Marianas.

Ginen i guinaya-ta para i tano’-ta ta praktitika i respetu, ayudu, inafamaolek, parehu ha’ para i bisita, manamko’-ta yan i familia siha. I manmofona na mañaina-ta manmasakrifisa siha pot i lengguahita ginен i tiempo i Espaniol, Aliman, CHapanese, yan Amerikanu. Matto i tiempo yan i chansa nai siña ta fan ago’té kannai ta fan un korason ya ta konsigi umusa i lengguahin Chamorro kada diha yan maschha ману.

Ursula

(3)

Jr High

Tema: Tungo', Siente, Guaiya I fino Chamorro.

Tungo', Siente, Guaiya I fino' Chamorro. Chamorro kumu un taitai este na palabra ha na'fan

hahasso hit nu I man guello'- ta sa' siha tumutuhon I lengguahen Chamorro. Gof impotante I lengguahi-hita kumo to pega fiet na man Chamorro hit. Debi ta adahi yan ta prutehi manu I sina kosa ki munga na hu mafnas. Ya sina ha ta ekstende guato i fina'na'gue lengguahi gi famagu'on-ta osinu gi famagu'on I famagu'on-ta.

Kumu guahu unu na Chamorro hu siente na impotante na debi bai hu tungo' sumangan I palabra yan kumuprendi hafa kumeke elek-na para tana' metgot sumesteni I lengguahen Chamorro debi ta siente yan ta guaiya fiet gi korason - ta.

Kumo ta pega nà man Chamorro hit debi ta fan fino' I lengguahi-ta para hu guaha maolek na kumina kasion yan I na kumprendi. Este pago' na inerasion, fino' I lengguahi Ameri kanu ma pratitika gi pago na tiempo. Lao debi tana'guaha tinilaika ya ta pratika lengguahen Chamorro tinituhun I ginен I gima todú I tiempo. Komo ti ta cho'gue este, siempre I kinahulo' I hinerasion tihu ma-sustene I lengguahen Chamorro. Pues maila' todos man chamorros ya ta susteni todos mano I sina I lengguahi-ta ya ta fan banidoso ya ta tungo', ya ta Siente I sustansia yan I fundamenton man Chamorro. Ta prutehi ya ta Guaiya fiet I fino' Chamorro sa' man Chamorro hit.

*Laura*  
①  
*High School*

"Tungo', Siente, Guaiya I Fino' Chamorro"

Este i kuttura bulu nai siña ha riprisenta. Lao para guåhu, it mas impottante sa' i lengguåhi. Este i lengguåhi muna' a'annok taimanu espisiat-ña i kuttura yan i taotao. I lengguåhi sumusteten i taotao yan i kulturå-ña. I minetgot i kuttura dumittimima i minetgot i lengguåhi gi kuminidat. Kumo metgot i taotao ni lengguåhi-ña ti siña mayulang ni kuanto siña.

Finene'na, impottante na un tungo' i lengguåhi-mu. Tungo' i alfabetu, håfa kumeke ilek-ña i palabara yan håfa pusision i palabra yanggen un li'e'. Impottante na i mafaina uma praktika i fino' Chamorro ginен i kinahulo' i famagu'on-ñiha sa' siempre pumusibile i tiningo'-ñiha nui lengguåhen Chamorro.

Sigundo, impottante na uma siente i lengguåhi. Yanggen un siente i lengguåhen Chamorro pues siempre siña un sångan yan un praktika kada diha. Ti un mamahlao na un ma hungok fumino' Chamorro. Ti manman hao yanggen mafino' Chamorroyi hao sa' un komprende yan un na' siña umoppe tatte gi fino' Chamorro. Na' interesao hao ya un estudiayi mas ya un li'e' magåhet na debi uma kontinuha i finana'guen i lengguåhen Chamorro.

Ottimo, guaiya i lengguåhi-mu. Kumo un guaiya i fino' Chamorro siempre un embrasia sa' iyo-mu. Ti mamahlao hao umabiba yan tumuna i kutturan Chamorro. Siempre banidoso pat banidosa hao na Chamorro sa' matto chiña i guinaiya-mu gi korason-mu. Yanggen un guaiya i lengguåhi-mu Chamorro siempre ni månu hao na lugat ni gaige ni ngai'an un malefa nui lengguåhi yan i kuttura. Maseha månu hao guatu, un riprisesenta i manaotao Chamorro kada un praktika i lengguåhi.

Pot ottimo, mientras ma kontinuha i finana'guen lengguåhen Chamorro gi gima', eskuela, yan gi publiku siempre todos i taotao yan i famagu'on man intirisao ya ma guaiya i kuttura yan i lengguåhi. Ma li'e' yan ma tungo' na impottante i fino' Chamorro para i minagof i manaotao Chamorro.

149

Maisie  
2nd  
High School

### "Tungo', Siente, yan Guaiya I Fino' Chamorro"

Håfa na impottante i fino' Chamorro? Kao un tungo' håyi hao? Kao un siente na impottante hao kumo indibiyuat? Hasso este siha na kuestion mientras un e ekungok håfa para bai ekspresia giya hamyo.

I kutturan Chamorro esta malilingu sa' meggai ti prumaktitika. Hunggan ilek-ta na ta u'usa guine gi tano'-ta, lao håyi umu'usa? Buente i man amko' ha' esta na hinirasion. Man mange hit ni man hoben? Hunggan guaha finana'guen Chamorro gi eskuela, lao ti todo gradu fumanana'gue. Hinasso-ku mohon na debi uma kontinuha i finana'gue ginен i Kattiya estai dossi gradu. Munga na i Elementario ha' na uma fana'gue, ya i Eskuelan 'Talo' ti todo gradu, parehu ha' yan i Eskuelan Takkilo'. Bula sumasangan na opbligasion i eskuela este. Ti magåhet este. Opbligasion i gima' finene'na ya uma kontinuha gi eskuela. Kumo man a'ayuda hit ginен i gima' esta i eskuela esta i kuminida, buente siña ta satba yan ta kurihi hit mo'na nui man Chamorro.

I man guelo'-ta, man guela'-ta yan lokkue' i mañaina-ta man malago' na i famagu'on-ñiha uma tungo', uma siente, yan uma guaiya i fino' Chamorro. Este na hirensia muna' fan dadafia' hit ni man Chamorro para ta fan konbetsa yan ta ekspresia håfa malago'-ta. Para ta tungo' i fino' Chamorro, parehu ha' yan para ta tungo' pumåtik i bisiklettå-ta. Ti mapot ta tungo' este yanggen ta praktika mientras man dadangkulo hit hulo'. Este na debi hita ni famagu'on ta estudiayi i lengguahi-ta kosaki ta fan mamana'gue gi otro famagu'on. Debi ta fan banidosu nui kutturå-ta sa' hafafata håyi hit ginен i mañaina-ta.

Kumo man Chamorro hit, impottante na ta fan responsatbli ya ta kontinuha i lengguahi yan kuttura gi ma fotman otganisasion Chamorro yan difirentis finana'gue.

150

Maisie

Kumo ti man píparao hit pa'go ya ta limenda i prupblemå-ta, hu asigura hamyo na  
siempre malingu ya ti siña ta na'la'la' ta'lo.

Maila' todos hamyo mañaina, famagu'on, man ma'gas yan todo hit ya ta fan a'ayuda  
mo'na tumungo', sumiente, yan gumiuiya i Fino' Chamorro gi kada mumento gi lina'la'-  
ta. Ta fata hâyi hit, hâfa hit, yan para månu hit. Maila' ya ta abiba hit ni man Chamorro.  
Biba Chamorro.

Beatrice

(3)

High School

**"Tungo', Siente, Guaiya I Fino' Chamorro"**

Kada unu giya hita kumo idibiyuat, debi u guaha prinsipat giya hita. I finene'na gi hinasso-hu, debi ta tungo' hâyi hit, hâfa hit, yan kåo man gai bali hit? Gi hilo' este na hinasso, debi ta tungo' umusa i lengguâhi-ta gi kuatkuet manera gi lina'la'-ta. Ta fan kombetsasion gi gima', eskuela, yan maseha mânu gi halom kuminidat. Debi lokkue' ta tungo' i kulturâ-ta ginen i åtte, nengkânnó', baila, huegu, yan pumeska.

I sigundo na hinasso, debi ta siente taimanu na tinakkilo' yan man impottante hit ni man Chamorro. Debi ta fan banidosu ya ta fata hâfa dipostsi siniente-ta kumo man espisiat yan man uniku hit na tåotåo guine gi klobus. Gi todo mumento-ta debi ta sisiente ha' i siniente inaguaiya, inafa'mâolek, ina'ayuda, yan RESPETU. Todo i tiempo tana' gagaige este siha na mange' siniente giya hita kumo man Chamorro.

I mina' tres na hinasso pot sinienten guinaiyan i fino'-ta, fino' Chamorro. Debi ta guaiya umusa gi todo kombetsasion-ta gi maseha mânu na lugat nai man gaige hit. Debi ta guaiya man mange' yan man manaitai gi fino' Chamorro. Debi ta guaiya manganta yan man ekungok kantan Chamorro.

Gi hilo' este siha na ihemplo, bai asigura hamyo na kumo tana' fiet yan tana' famta' i tiningo'-ta, siniente-ta, yan guinaiya-ta ni fino' Chamorro, siempre ta kontinuha umatbansa hit mo'na gi lina'la'-ta. Ta fan magof kumo Chamorro.



153

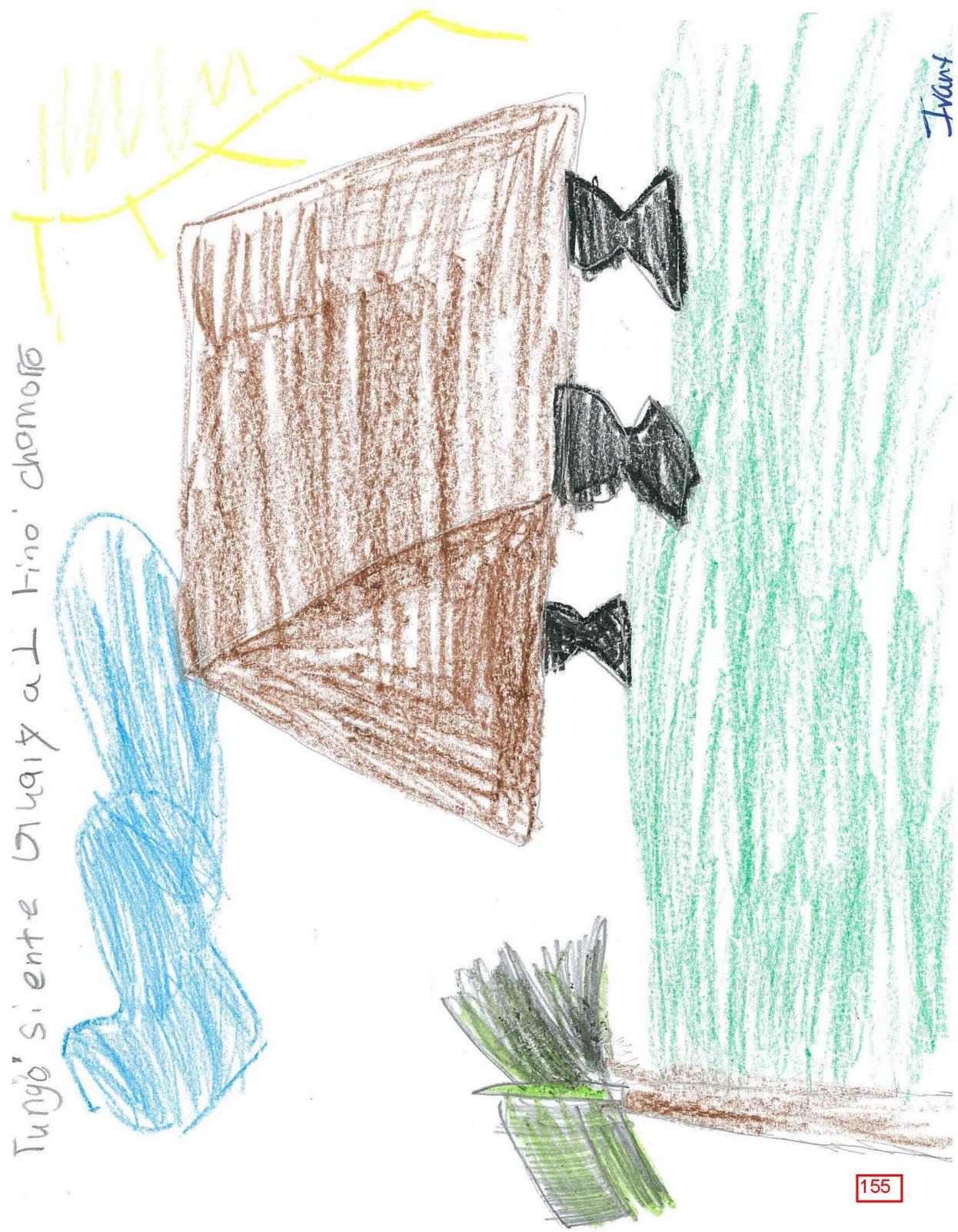
Dmetri

Dmetri

Si Taga', i Latte Stone, yan i galaide' patte  
gi kutturån Chamorro.

1<sup>st</sup> place  
1<sup>st</sup> - 3<sup>rd</sup> grade

154



155

Ivany

2nd place  
1st - 3rd  
grades

Sa' i Latte Stone yan i trongkon niyok  
patte gi Kutturå-ta.  
Si Yu'us Ma'åse'.

156



157

Issa

*3<sup>rd</sup> place  
1<sup>st</sup>-3<sup>rd</sup> grade*

Antes na tiempo i Chamorro  
mañasaga gi gima' higai.  
Si Yu'us Ma'åse'.

8

158



## Asie

1st place  
4<sup>th</sup>-5<sup>th</sup> grades

I litratu-hu ha fanunu'i hit difirentis manera  
nai para ta tungo', siente, yan guaiya i Fino'  
Chamorro. I Acho' Latte ha riprisesenta i  
kulturå-ta ni man Chamorro.

O Asie

160



Jorosa

Este i litratu-hu ha riprisesenta siha i Acho' Latte nai fumafata i tiningo', i siniente, yan guinaiyan i Fino' Chamorro. Tana' takkilo' i kulturå-ta ni man Chamorro.

Ind plaa  
4th - 5th  
grades

162



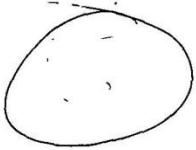
163

Tungo', Siente, Guaya I Fino'chamorro

3<sup>rd</sup> place  
4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> grade

Vancee

Este i litratu-hu pot i man Chamorro gi Islas Marianas. I gima' higai ha riprisesenta i Chamorro nai mañasaga, i galaide' transportation-ñiha. I trongkon niyok di'ario mana' setbe nui man Chamorro.



164



Elvie

165

Elvie

1st place  
6<sup>th</sup>-8<sup>th</sup> grades

I Acho' Latte ha riprisesenta i rasan Chamorro. I tano' i Islas Marianas tumatachu para u fata i tiningo' lengguâhi, siniente, yan guinaiyan i Fino' Chamorro. Lokkue' i kannai ha fanunu'i hit na debi ta guaiya yan protehi i lengguahi yan i kulturå-ta. Si Yu'us Ma'âse'.

Elvie Mesngon  
7<sup>th</sup>  
Mr. San Nicolas

166

Dann will



167

171

*2nd place  
6<sup>th</sup>-8<sup>th</sup> grade*

Raenna Mae Aldabe

Tungo, Siente, yan Guaiya I Fino' Chamorro

I na'an hu si Raenna Mae Aldabe. I yiniga' -hu guaha tres patte nai ha riprisesenta put i tema. I agapa' na banda ha fanunu'i hit put i lepblo nai ha riprisesenta put i manantigu na Chamorro. Ha na'tutugo' hit put i estorian-niha. I akague ha na'a'annok i famalao'an nai mambabaila. Ha fanunu'i hit put i magagon- niha. I sanhilo' na banda put i manantigu na Chamorro nai man ma'u'udai gi galaide'. Este siha mana'klaklaru put i kostumbren I man Chamorro. Maseha ti Chamorro yo' lao, malago' yo' para bai hu tungo', siente, yan guaiya i lengguahi yan kustombren i man Chamorro. Si yu'us ma'ase'.

168

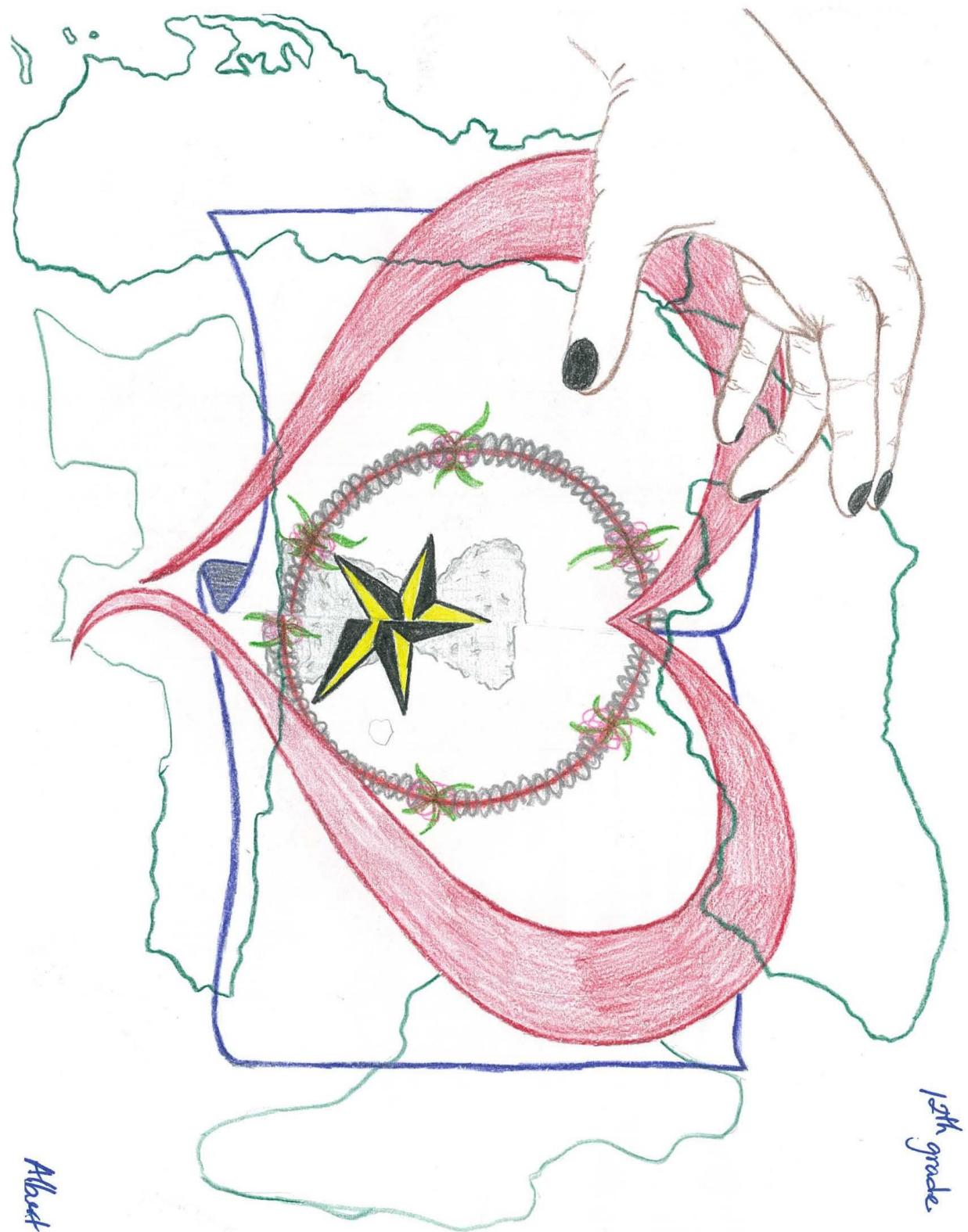


3rd place  
6<sup>th</sup>-8<sup>th</sup> grade

I na'an - hu si Kc Lynn Barcinas  
Gaigi yo' gi ocho (8) gradu  
I ma'estro - hu si Sinot SanNicolas

I litratu nai huyunga' gi akague I kosas siha nai man ma u'usa antes na tiempo. Gi talo' I taotao ha u'usa un kosas yan I magagu-na nai ha u'usa I lahi. Gi agapa' I acho' latte ha reprisesenta I antigua taotao yan I man matai siha na taotao.

170



Albert

12th grade.

1ST place

High School

Albert

I korason ha riprisesenta i guinaiya para i kulturå-ta. I kannai ha riprisesenta siniente para i man Chamorro. I bandera yan i Islas Marianas ha riprisesenta i tiningo' i kulturå-ta. Si Yu'us Ma'åse'.

Albert Manglona  
12<sup>th</sup>  
Ms. Manglona

172



173

11<sup>th</sup> grade

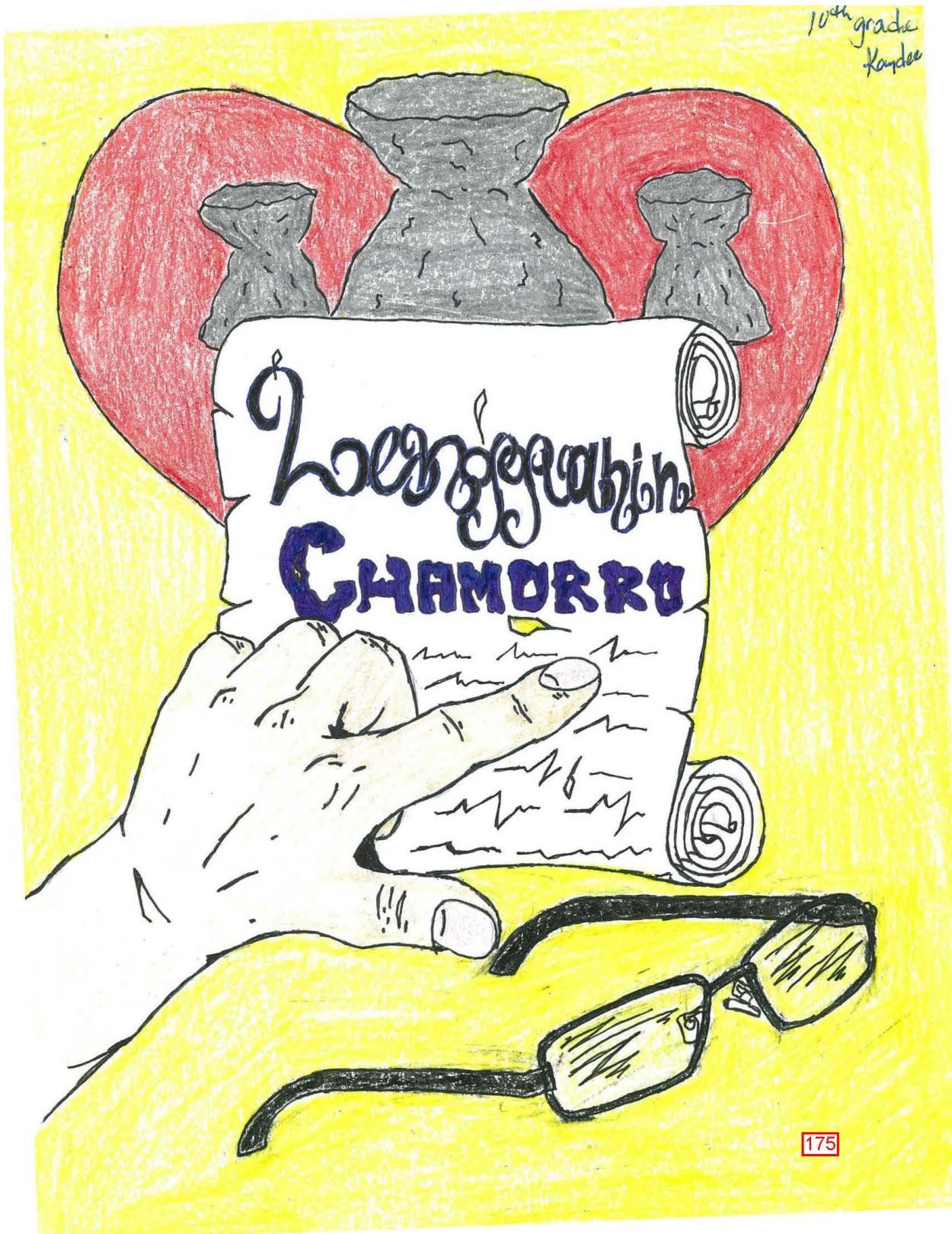
Blaine

2nd place  
High School

I yininga'-hu ha riprisesenta håfa dipotsi i finene'na na prinaktikan i man Guelo'-ta, yan man Guela'-ta. I gima' higai nai man deskakansa i man amko'-ta, i karetan guaka transpotasion-ñiha gi hilo' tåno', i galaide' para pumeskan tåsi yan transpotasion. I Acho' Latte hafafata i uniku na kutturå-ta. Este siha ihempleado nai siña ta pipet mo'na ya ta kontinuha. Si Yu'us Ma'åse'.

174

10<sup>th</sup> grade  
Kandee



Kaydee Manglona

Kaydee

3<sup>rd</sup> place

Hyschad

I yininga'-hu ha riprisesenta i guinaiyan i Fino' Chamorro. Ta na' takkilo' i lengguåhi-ta, kutturå-ta, yan kostumbre-ta. Ta fan mamana'gue nui otro siha pot hita. Si Yu'us Ma'åse'.



176

## Awards for Drawings and Essays by Students from Kindergarten to Grade 12

The schools, community and non-profit organizations in Rota spearheaded these competitions in preparation for the Conference. Prizes were donated by various individuals and organizations including the Rota women's group and the Office of the Mayor of Rota.

Students posted their drawings and essays around the Conference site. Judges were selected based on their expertise. The students read their essays and explained their drawings related to the theme of the Conference (Complete essays and drawings start from page 132.).

Name	Grades					Prize
	K-1	2-3	4-5	6-8	9-12	
Isa Salazar	X					1 <sup>st</sup>
Demitri Weilbacher	X					2 <sup>nd</sup>
Ivannie Manglona	X					3rd
Mariosi Manglona		X				1 <sup>st</sup>
Asiana Manglona		X				2 <sup>nd</sup>
Trinivie Sablan		X				3rd
Ace Atalig			X			1 <sup>st</sup>
Jorosa Manglona			X			2 <sup>nd</sup>
Vanay Manglona			X			3rd
Elvie Mesngon				X		1 <sup>st</sup>
Raynna Aldavie				X		2 <sup>nd</sup>
Casielyn Barcinas				X		3rd
Kaydee Manglona					X	1 <sup>st</sup>
Glenn Mesngon					X	2 <sup>nd</sup>
Albert Manglona					X	3rd

II. ESSAYS					
<b>Name</b>	<b>Grades</b>				<b>Prize</b>
	<b>1-2</b>	<b>3-5</b>	<b>6-8</b>	<b>9-12</b>	
Luke Suzuki	X				1st
Hannah Toves	X				2 <sup>nd</sup>
Vicente Deleon Guerrero	X				3rd
Jewel Santos		X			1st
Anicia Jacob		X			2 <sup>nd</sup>
Violie San Nicolas		X			3rd
Elvie Mesngon			X		1st
Ada Suzuki			X		2 <sup>nd</sup>
Ursula Manglona			X		3rd
Laura Manglona				X	1st
Macylyn Mesngon				X	2 <sup>nd</sup>
Beatrice Mesngon				X	3rd

## Kåo Endangered I Lingguåhin Chamorro?

Sandra Chung

University of California, Santa Cruz

*I Mina'dos na Kunfirensian Chamorro, diha 27-29 gi Septiembre 2007*

Fine'nena, malagu' yu' para bai hu nå'i un sen dångkulu na si Yu'us ma'åsi' todū atyu siha i muna'pusipbli na para bai hu gaigi guini, ispesiåtmenti si Johnny Sablan, si Lourdes T. Manglona, si Julita A. Calvo, si Rita H. Inos, si Elizabeth D. Rechebei, si Paz C. Younis, i *NMI Council for the Humanities*, i Atkåtdi as Joseph S. Inos, yan todū i taotåo Luta. Hu sen agradesi lokkui' si Manuel F. Borja, sa' ha ayuda yu' pumo'lu gi finu' Chamorro esti i para bai hu sångan på'gu. Onru para guåhu i para bai hu gai patti guini na dinañña' put i istudiu yan i ma'atbånsan i lingguåhin Chamorro.

Kumu *linguist* yu', hu istutudia i lingguåhin Chamorro yan i håfa siña ha sangåni hit put lingguåhi gi heneråt na manera. Ispesiåt esti i lingguåhi: estagui' ta u'usa na manera yanggin håfa para ta sångan, ya guini na manera ni ti manparehu hit yan i ottru na manlåla'la' siha gi tanu', tinanum pat gå'ga'. Guaha disdi sais mit (6,000) asta sietti mit (7,000) na lingguåhi manma'u'usa gi tanu' på'gu na tiempu. Ya kada unu guini gi mit siha na lingguåhi ispesiåt sa' ha ikspreresia i kuttura yan i tiningu' i taotåo ni muna'sesetbi i lingguåhi. I lingguåhin Chamorro, put i hemplu, ha ikspreresia i kutturan yan i tiningu' i taotåo Chamorro, ya gi taiguini, ti parehu esti gi todū i ottru na lingguåhi siha gi tanu'. Mandañña' todū, i lingguåhi siha gi tanu' manpåtti gi riniku yan gi minaolik na difirentis na rikueldot-ta put mantåotåo hit gi tanu'.

I *linguists* manmanistutudia lingguåhi siha gi tanu' disdi sien yan sien åñus na tiempu. Maninteresåo siha nu i ispesiåt-ña i kada unu na lingguåhi yan lokkui' put håfa i kada unu na lingguåhi siña ha fa'nu'i hit put i kinalamtin i lingguåhin tåotåo gi heneråt na manera. Gi uttimu na singkuenta åñus, i *linguists* manmanunungu' mås put i areklamentun lingguåhin tåotåo ginin i istudian-ñiñiha nu i lingguåhin Chamorro, yan manmanunungu' siha lokkui' put i manera ni i istrukturan i lingguåhin Chamorro taddung achulele'-ña yan i istrukturan i ottru lingguåhi siha gi tanu'.

Låo lokkui', i *linguists* på'gu na tiempu mansesen luhan sa' ma honggi na bula na lingguåhi siha gi tanu' manmåmatai. I lingguåhi mumåmatai yanggin i mañaina mamåra ma

kuentusi i famagu'un-ñiha nu i lingguåhi ya ma atyik ottru lingguåhi, tatkumu finu' English. Pues i famagu'un mangahuhulu' hulu' ya ti siña manguentus nu i lingguåhin mañainan-ñiha. Dispues, sigi sigi mo'na, anai manmåtai i mañaina, mumåtai lokkui' i lingguåhi, ya i abilidåt-ña i lingguåhi para u ikspresia i kuttura yan i tingu' i taotåo tånu' na komunidå, mumalingu humånanåo.

I finatai i lingguåhi naturåt na masusesedi. Guaha na biåhi na påtti esti yanggin i bihu na lingguåhi humuyung nuebu na lingguåhi. I finu' Latin, put i hemplu, esta måtai na lingguåhi; sien yan sien åñus maloffan, i finu' Latin humuyung guatu gi siña ta åluk na famagu'on-ña på'gu, ya era esti siha i på'gu ta tungu' kumu finu' Fransis, Ispaniot, yan Italiånu. I prublema på'gu na tiempu, esti: i finatai lingguåhi siha manmasusesedi gi sen chaddik na manera ya tåya' esta manhuhuyung famagu'un na lingguåhi. Guaha na *linguists* ma honggi na guaha tres mit (3,000) asta tres mit kinientus (3,500) na lingguåhi—lamitå gi todú i lingguåhi gi tanu'—på'gu *manendangered*, ni kumeke'ilek-ña na manggaigi gi dångkulu na piniligrus' siña ha' manmåtai. Esti na lingguåhi siha, siña ha' manmåtai gi halum i esti i singkuenta (50) asta sientu (100) åñus na tiempu para mo'na. Guaha ottru siha i manmanhonggi na mås bula ki lamitå gi todú i lingguåhi gi tanu' era *manendangered*. Solu guaha macho'gui para u mana'låla'la' ha' esti siha na lingguåhi, siemprí i sen bula na rinikun rikuertdun tåotåo gi tanu' ni man'á'ana'i hit put mantåotåo hit todus gi tanu', ti åtman manmalingu para todú i tiempu.

I finatai lingguåhi ha pupunu' lokkui' i minaolik i rinikun difirentis na kuttura siha gi tanu', parehu ha' yanggin guaha klåsin tinanum pat klåsin gå'ga' gi tanu' manmåfnas gi tanu', mämatai lokkui' i minaolik difirentis na rinikun lina'la' siha gi tanu'. Kada klåsin tinanum pat klåsin gå'ga' gi tanu' mannåna'i, gi ispesiåt na manera, gi minaolik difirentis na rinikun lina'la' gi tanu'. Gi tiempu, guaha na klåsin tinanum yan klåsin gå'ga' manmämatai ya nuebu na klåsi manhuhuyung ginin esti siha. Esti na klåsin tinilaika naturåt areklamentoñ-ña. I prublema på'gu na tiempu, era esti: manmämatai i difirentis klåsin tinanum yan gå'ga' gi sen chaddik na manera, chaddek-ña ki u siña guaha tiempu para u guaha nuebu na klåsi u fanhuyung huyung, u fanmafañågu. Ya gi kada guaha måtai na klåsin tinanum pat gå'ga', påtti gi rinikun i tanu' mumalilingu para todú i tiempu. I tanu' mumås pumopopbli.

Put i che'chu'-ñiñiha i *scientists* yan i gubietnamentu siha gi duråntin bula na såkkan siha, bulåña na tåotåo på'gu na tiempu tumungu' put i piniligrus' ni manggaigi gi difirentis klåsin

tinanum yan gå'ga' siha sa' siña esti siha manmåtai ya manåya' gi tanu' para mo'na. Guaha lokkui' liniparan-ñiñiha i taotåo siha na siriosu esti na prublema para i lina'la' yan hinemu' i tanu'. Todus hit guini tumungu' na i haggan giya Mariånas *manendangered*. Dididi' ha' esta na haggan sopbla manlåla'la'. Disdi anai matungu' put esti, i gubietnamentu siha manmachochochu' para u mana'såfu' i haggan siha. I haggan yan i chada' haggan manmaprotetehi nu i lai. Ya i komunidå manmasosohyu' na mungnga makånnu' i haggan tåsi yan mungnga manmañugun karea gi inai ni manmañåñada' i haggan. Gi taiguini, i taotåo tånu' siña ma prutehi i haggan kosa ki siña i famagu'un famagu'un-miyu siha u fanmanli'i' yan u guaha agradesimentun-ñiha nu i haggan. Kåo u guaguaha ha' haggan para u fanmanli'i' i famagu'un-miyu siha, ti ta tungu' trabiha. Låo klåru na i chansa na u fanggagaigi ha' era dångkulu sa' i taotåo tånu' ma kumprendi i prublema ya ma rispeta esti.

I situasion put minalingun lingguåhi sen ti parehu. Bulåña na tåotåo ti ma lipåpara ha' na dångkulu na siriosu esti i minalingun lingguåhi para i tanu'. Ti ma tungu' na lingguåhi siha på'gu na tiempu manmåmatai gi mampus chaddik na manera. Ti ma tungu' na putlumenus lamitå gi klasin lingguåhi gi tanu' manggaigi gi piniligru sa' siña ha' para u fanmåtai esta. Ya ti ma lipåpara na, gi minagåhit, kada guaha klåsin lingguåhi mumåtai, påtti gi rinikun i tanu' ginin i rinikun i kutturan tåotåo mumalilingu para todú i tiempu.

I *linguists* yan i *anthropologists* siha, tatkumu si Suzanne Romaine yan David Nettle, ni manmånggi' put i *Manmalilingu na Kuentus siha (Vanishing Voices)*, manmachochochu' på'gu na tiempu para u fanmana'fanmanungu' i pupbliku put i piniligrun i lingguåhi siha ni *manendangered*, manmåmatai, manmalilingu para todú i tiempu. Puedi ha', yanggin i taotåo tånu' na komunidå siha manmalipåra taimanu siniriosu-ña esti na prublema, siña matutuhun manmañuli' aksion para u masåtba esti.

Gi minagåhit, i lingguåhin Chamorro era *endangered* na lingguåhi. Siña ha' na'manman esti sa' guaha mås tåotåo manguekuentus gi finu' Chamorro kini ottru na lingguåhin tåotåo Micronesia. Sin imbåtgu, i lingguåhin Chamorro era unu gi dos na mås *endangered* na lingguåhi gi todú i lingguåhin Micronesia siha. I rason gef ti na'manman: i mañaina siha ti ma kuentutusi i famagu'un-ñiha finu' Chamorro.

Ta li'i' klåru esti gi numiru ginin i sensus i Estådus Unidus. Gi dos mit na såkkan (2000),

menus di dos gi tres pâtti (2/3) gi sitentai dos mit (72,000) na Chamorro giya Mariånas manguekuentus gi finu' Chamorro. I situasion gi put i famagu'un mås ti bunitu—gi dos mit na såkkan, menus di lamitå (1/2) gi bentti mit (20,000) na famagu'un Chamorro ma tungu' manguentus gi finu' Chamorro. Kumeke'ilek-ña esti na mås di lamitå na famagu'un giya Mariånas på'gu na tiempu ti siña ma fa'nå'gui i famagu'un-ñiha nu i finu' Chamorro. Solu guaha u macho'gui, i lingguåhin Chamorro sen siña mumåtai, sen siña mumalingu humånanåo, gi ottru singkuenta åñus disdi på'gu. Yanggin masusedi esti, gi taotåo Chamorro siha siempri mumalingu i imputtånti na pâtti put i ispesiat na kutturan-ñiha ni irensian-ñiha gi tanu'. Ya i tanu' siempri mumås pumopibli.

Kåo guaha håfa siña ta cho'gui para uta na'såfu' ya u låla'la' ha' i lingguåhin Chamorro? Hunggan, lão ginin i taotåo Chamorro mismu ha' ni siña. I taotåo hiyung ti siña ma na'lå'la' i lingguåhi ya ti siña manmanirensia siha guatu gi ottru na henerasion; ya ni i gubietnamentu ti siña lokkui' ha na'cho'gui i komunidå na u mana'låla'la' ha' i lingguåhi. Solu ha' i mismu tåotåo tånu' na komunidå—i taotåo tånu' mismu ni umu'usa i lingguåhi—siha ha' siña muna'guaha aksion para u ma'ayuda i lingguåhin Chamorro na u såfu' ya u låla'la' ha' gi mammamaila' na tiempu siha.

Håfa siña i taotåo tånu' u macho'gui? Fine'nena, u fanguentus finu' Chamorro, ya u fanguentus finu' Chamorro sessu, ispesiatmenti gi gima', yan ispesiatmenti u makuentusi i famagu'un-ñiha finu' Chamorro gi gima'. Atyu ha' yanggin i famagu'un ma huhunguk sessu i lingguåhi, ispesiatmenti gi gima', ni siña siha mismu manfinu' Chamorro. Tåya' ottru manera ni siña. Mina'dos, sohyu' i famagu'un-miyu na en fankuinentusi finu' Chamorro. Mina'tres, fanmånggi' gi finu' Chamorro yan en fanmanaitai tinigi' finu' Chamorro. Yanggin i famagu'un manmanlili'i' na i mañaina siha manmånggi' gi finu' Chamorro yan manmananaitai gi finu' Chamorro, siempri gumuaguaha animun-ñiha para u fanmånggi' gi finu' Chamorro yan u fanmananaitai gi finu' Chamorro. Mina'kuåtru, u fanbanidosu i taotåo nu i lingguåhin-ñiha ya u ma'usa i lingguåhi gi put apresiasion yan rispetu na bånda. Imputtånti na esti na banidå gi put apresiasion yan rispetu na bånda, u manå'i lokkui' guatu gi mammamaila' na henerasion siha, ya u masienti lokkui'.

Siña ha' guaha na tåotåo siha manluluhan na yanggin manfinu' Chamorro gi gima', i famagu'un-ñiha ti uma tungu' finu' English ya siña kåsi ti u fanggai adilåntu mås i famagu'un.

Låo esti na linihan ti prisisu. Gi todū i tanu', guaha kutturan tåotåo ni mansen måolik gi mås ki unu na lingguåhi. Ti nisisåriu na u mayuti', pat ti u ma'usa, i un lingguåhi put para u ma'usa i ottru lingguåhi, tatkumu finu' English. Sen siña, sen naturåt, yan tinattitiyi ha' na i famagu'un sen siña ma tungu' i dos na lingguåhi. Ya på'gu na tiempu, i famagu'un giya Mariånas ma huhunguk yan ma lili'i' i tinigi' finu' English todū i tiempu. Ma huhunguk gi iskuela, gi *television*, yan ma tataitai gi *web*. Pues maseha håfa na lingguåhi i mañaina ma na'sesetbi yanggin para uma kuentusi i famagu'un-ñiha gi gima', siempri ha' i famagu'un uma tungu' finu' English. I mås dångkulu na kuestion era kåo i famagu'un uma tungu' manfinu' Chamorro lokkui'. I ineppi guini, era atyu ha' ni siña i famagu'un ma tungu' finu' Chamorro yanggin i mañaina ma kuentutusi i famagu'un-ñiha gi gima' finu' Chamorro, ya ma sosohyu' lokkui' i famagu'un na u mana'setbi i finu' Chamorro.

Kåsi siña ha' guaha lokkui' tåotåo siha manma'å'ñao manmånggi' gi finu' Chamorro. Siña ha' manluluhan na ti u ma'usa i dinanchi na *spelling*, pat kåo para u ma'usa i *spelling Guam* pat i *spelling CNMI*. Låo i *spelling* mås menus imputtanteñ-ña ya ti ma lipåpara nu i taotåo. I *Guam spelling* yan i *CNMI spelling* mampus umachuli'. I difirensia dididi' ha', taiguihi ha' i difirensian i *spelling American English* yan i *British English*. Tåya' båba yanggin ma'usa i unu pat i ottru, pat an matugi' i palåbra gi ottru manera. Håfa imputtånti yan prisisu era i u ma'usa i lingguåhi. Ya intri mås ma'u'usa—gi kuentus, gi tinaitai, gi tinigi', gi *e-mail*—mås siña i famagu'un ma lipåra yan ma agradesi i håfa esta i *linguists* ma tungu', na todū lingguåhi manparehu gi nina'siñan-ñiha para u ma'usa para u fana'akuentusi i taotåo siha.

I lingguåhin Chamorro siña ma'usa para uta fanakuentusi gi bula na manera, taiguihi gi finu' English, China, Chapanis, pat ottru na lingguåhi. I lingguåhin Chamorro ha u'usa esta bula na istrukturan lingguåhi ni i taotåo ma popo'lu kumu istrukturan manmetgut na lingguåhi siha. Guaha esta dos na ufisiåt na *spelling*, guaha *language commission*, yan guaha prugråman TV yan *radio* gi finu' Chamorro. Guaha lokkui' gramåtika yan diksionåriu ginin i che'chu' i difuntu as Donald Topping ya ta nåna'i gui' agradesimentu put esti. Gi manmamaila' na såkkan, i diksionåriu para u macho'gui di nuebu ginin i impeñun bula na tåotåo Mariånas, sumåsaonåo si Rita H. Inos yan si Elizabeth D. Rechebei. Guaha esta lalabula na tinigi' gi finu' Chamorro ginin as Emilio A. Ayuyu, Joaquin F. Borja, Manuel F. Borja, Pedro R. Onedera, i difunta as Dolores Marciano, yan ottru siha.

Låo maseha todū lingguåhi manparehu fuetsan-ñiha manma'usa para uta fana'akuentusi, kada lingguåhi ispesiåt. Kada lingguåhi guaha ha na'a'annuk put i kuttura yan tingu' i taotåo tånu' ni muna'sesetbi i lingguåhi. Ya esti i mås imputtånti na rason na u ma'usa i lingguåhin Chamorro. Gi ma'usåsa-ña, yan gi finanå'guin-mimiyu guatu gi famagu'un-miyu, siña hamyu muna'sisigi ha' na u lâla'la' esti i uniku na klåsin lingguåhi, esti i ispesiåt-ña na ikspresasion i kutturan Chamorro yan tingu' i taotåo tånu'. Ya gi taiguini na manera siña en fansisigi ha' manmanirensia gi rinikun i tanu'. Kumu tåotåo hiyung yu', tåya' mås siña hu cho'gui, na hu lipåra ha' na i lingguåhin Chamorro *endangered*. I lina'lå-ña gi manmamamaila' na tiempu siha, gaigi gi kannai-miyu.

## **Is Chamorro an Endangered Language?**

Sandra Chung

University of California, Santa Cruz

*delivered at the Mina'dos na Kunfirensian Chamorro, September 27-29, 2007*

First of all, I want to thank everyone who made it possible for me to be here, especially Johnny Sablan, Lourdes T. Manglona, Julita A. Calvo, Rita H. Inos, Elizabeth D. Rechebei, Paz C. Younis, the NMI Council for the Humanities, Mayor Joseph S. Inos, and all the people of Luta. I also want to acknowledge Manuel F. Borja, who translated my remarks into Chamorro. It's an honor to be part of this session on the study and advancement of the Chamorro language.

As a linguist, I study the Chamorro language and what it can tell us about language in general. Language is special: it is the way we humans communicate, and it makes us different from all other living beings. There are between 6,000 and 7,000 languages that are spoken in the world today. And every one of them is unique, because it expresses the culture and the local knowledge of the people who speak it. The Chamorro language, for instance, expresses the culture and the local knowledge of the Chamorro people, and in this way, is different from all other languages on earth. Together, the languages of the world are a very rich and diverse part of our heritage as human beings.

Linguists have studied the languages of the world for centuries. They are interested in the uniqueness of each language and also in what particular languages can tell us about the design of human language in general. In the last fifty years, linguists have learned much about the nature of human language from studying the Chamorro language and the ways in which its structure is deeply similar to the structure of other languages.

However, linguists are now very worried, because they believe that many of the languages of the world are dying. A language dies when adults stop speaking it to their children and choose to speak another language instead—such as English. So children grow up not being able to speak the language of their parents. Then, gradually, as the parents die, the language dies too, and its ability to express the culture and local knowledge of the community is lost forever.

Language death is natural. Sometimes it is part of the process by which old languages gradually change into new ones. Latin, for instance, is a dead language; hundreds of years ago, it gradually changed into the languages that we call its children: these include French, Spanish, and Italian. The problem is that languages are now dying at a much faster rate than ever before, and they are not giving birth to new languages: they are simply dying. Some linguists believe that 3,000 to 3,500 languages—half of the languages of the world—are now *endangered*, meaning that they are in great danger of dying. These languages could disappear in the next fifty to one hundred years. Others believe that the number of endangered languages is much larger. Unless something is done to maintain these languages, an enormous part of the rich cultural heritage we share as human beings will soon be lost forever.

Language death threatens the diversity of human culture in the same way that the death of types of plants and animals threatens the diversity of life on earth. Each type of plant and animal contributes in a special way to the diversity of living things. Over time, some types of plants and animals die and new types come into being. This evolution is a natural process. The problem is that plants and animals are now dying at a much faster rate than ever before—much faster than they can be replaced by new species. And whenever a species dies, a part of the rich diversity of living things is lost forever. The world becomes much poorer.

Because of the work of scientists and governments over the years, most people today know that numerous types of plants and animals are in danger of dying. They are also aware that this is a serious problem for the earth. Everyone here knows that sea turtles in the Mariana Islands are endangered. There are only a few hundred turtles left. Since this became known, the government been actively working to try to save the turtles. The turtles and their eggs are protected by law. And the community is being encouraged not to eat turtles and not to drive on beaches where they lay their eggs. In this way, local people can help preserve the turtles so that future generations can see and appreciate them. Whether the turtles will survive is, of course, not yet known. But it is clear that their chances of surviving are much greater because local people understand the problem and respect it.

The situation with language endangerment is very different. Most people simply do not realize that language endangerment is a serious problem for the world. They do not know that languages today are dying at a very fast rate. They do not know that at least half of the languages of the world are in danger of dying. And they have not thought about the fact that whenever a language dies, part of the richness of human culture is lost forever.

Linguists and anthropologists, like Suzanne Romaine and David Nettle, the authors of *Vanishing Voices*, are now working to educate the public about language endangerment. Hopefully, when local communities become aware of how serious the problem is, they can begin to take action to try to solve it.

In fact, the Chamorro language is an endangered language. This may seem surprising, because the Chamorro language has more speakers than any of the other local languages of Micronesia. Still, Chamorro is one of the two most endangered languages of Micronesia. The reason is simple: adults are not speaking Chamorro to their children.

The numbers from the U.S. census make this clear. In 2000, less than two-thirds of the 72,000 Chamorro people in the Mariana Islands were speakers of the Chamorro language. The situation is even worse for children. In 2000, less than half of the 20,000 Chamorro children in the Mariana Islands were speakers of the Chamorro language. This means that less than half of today's Chamorro children will be able to teach the Chamorro language to their own children. Unless something is done, the Chamorro language could well disappear in the next fifty years. If that happens, the Chamorro people will have lost an important part of their unique cultural heritage. And the world will be much poorer.

Can anything be done to save the Chamorro language? Yes, but only by the Chamorro people themselves. Outsiders cannot preserve the language and pass it on to the next generation; and the government cannot cause the community to do this, either. Only the local community—the people who actually speak the language—can take action to help the Chamorro language survive.

What can the local people do? First, speak Chamorro, a lot, especially at home, and especially to children. Only if children hear the language a lot, especially at home, will they become speakers of the language themselves. There is no other way. Second, encourage your children to speak Chamorro to you. Third, write in Chamorro and read Chamorro. When children see adults reading and writing Chamorro, they are encouraged to read and write in Chamorro themselves. Fourth, take pride in the Chamorro language and use the language with appreciation and respect. It is important that this pride and respect be communicated to the future generations.

Some people may worry that if they speak the Chamorro language at home, their children will not learn English and perhaps will be less successful. But this worry is not justified. All over the world, there are cultures in which people are fluent in more than one language. It is not necessary to give up the Chamorro language in order to speak another language, such as English. It is completely possible, logical, and natural for children to learn both languages. And today, children in the

Mariana Islands are exposed to English all the time. They hear it at school, on television, and read it on the web. So whatever language their parents speak to them at home, they will learn English. The real question is whether they will also learn Chamorro. The answer is, only if their parents actively speak Chamorro to them at home, and encourage them to become speakers of the language.

Some people might hesitate to write in Chamorro. They might be worried that they are not using correct spelling, or unsure about whether to use the Guam spelling or the CNMI spelling. But spelling is much less important than people realize. The Guam spelling and the CNMI spelling are very similar. The differences between them are just as small as the differences between the spelling of American English and British English. There is nothing wrong with choosing one spelling or the other, or simply writing words in some different way. What matters is that the language is used. And the more ways it is used—in speaking, reading, writing, email—the more children will come to appreciate what linguists already know: all languages are equal in their power to communicate.

The Chamorro language can communicate as much, in as many ways, as English, Chinese, Japanese, or any other language. And it already makes use of many of the structures that people associate with ‘powerful’ languages. It has two spelling systems, a language commission, and TV and radio programs. Thanks to the work of the late Donald Topping, it has a grammar and a dictionary. In the next few years, the dictionary will be revised by the efforts of many people in the Marianas, including Rita H. Inos and Elizabeth D. Rechebeai. It has a growing literature, written by authors such as Emilio A. Ayuyu, Joaquin F. Borja, Manuel F. Borja, Pedro R. Onedera, the late Dolores Marciano, and others.

But even though all languages have the same power to communicate, every language is unique. Every language reflects the culture and local knowledge of its people. And this is the most important argument for using the Chamorro language. By using it, and teaching it to your children, you can keep alive this uniqueness, this special expression of Chamorro culture and local knowledge. And in this way, you can contribute to the richness of the world. As an outsider, all I can do is observe that the Chamorro language is endangered. Its future is in your hands.

Elizabeth Diaz Rechebei

### *Hafa na para ta na' guaha esti na kumfirensia*

Buenas yan saludu para todū.

Ma faisín yu para bai hu alåba dididi i rason na para ta na' guaha esti i kumfirensian Lingguåhin Chamorro, yan lokkui' put i che'chu maribisan i diksinariu ni matutuhun disdi ma'pus na såkan. Pues sedi yu ya bai hu fangågao nu i pasensian miyu yan i attension miyu para bai hu fan ná'i nu esti na mensåhi put i tema: **tungu, siente, yan guaiya i finu'—Chamoru.**

Megai biåhi na tafaisin maisa hit håfa na ti sessu man finu' Chamoru hit -- piot gi futmat na dinaña siha. Megai biåhi lokkui' na kalan istotbu mampus yanggin para ta fan mångi' gi fino'ta parehu ha gi katta, gi email pat gi futmat siha na tinigi'.

Megai biahí lokkui' yanggin man daña hit, man u'ugung hit hafa na esta malilingu i lingguåhi yan i kutturan Chamoru-- piot gi entalu' man hobin yan atyu lokkui' i man gai idad taiguini hamí na hinerasion. Lamegai esta na familia ti diáro ma usa i finu' Chamoru gi gima'. Durantin i che'chu ma ribisan diksinario, sessu in ripåra na adumididi sigiha man malefa hit unus kuåntus na palåbra sa gai tiempu esta disdi ki ta usan-ñaihun. Ta siesienti na kalan maput para ta sångan håfa gaigi gi hinasotta yan lokue para ta tugi' hafa malago'ta para ta sångan gi fino'ta.

Hafa guaha na prubetchu para i famuguonta yanggin para tana' diáro i ma'usa i lingguåhita gi todú manera gi linalå'ta. Hafa gi magåhit na sinienti guåha giya hita mismu put i lingguåhita, yan taimanu na ta na a'anuk na benefisiu para i manåotåo Chamoru gi man mamaila na tiempu. Hungan, ta guaiya i lingguåhita yan i kutturata sa ennåo muna man Chamoru hit.

Låo, kåo chumilung pat parehu kinalamteteña i guinayatta put i lingguåhita yan kutturata yan i mismu håfa ta chocho'gui gi diáro na manera pat gi mas futmat na dinaña siha, pat gi matiriat ni matugi para ta umenta i kininpredi yan agradesimentu para i lingguåhita gi kumunidåt yan gi iskuela siha.

Kuantu biahí i man ma'gåsta man finu' Chamomoru gi futmat na dinaña. Anai sessu yu machochu giya otru siha na islan Pacifiku, todú i tiempu man finu' lingguåhin ñiha gi todú futmat na dinaña. Pues, hafahit na kalan mapput para ta cho'gui ennåo lokkui' guini gi islåtta?

Kåo man måssa'hit ni lingguåhita? Kåo debi na para ta kumplåsi todú i tiempu atyu siha i ti tumungu finu' Chamoro? Kåo mås libiånu para siha yan para hita lokkui' yanggin man finu' English hit? Kåo hita mismu man malagu' na para tafan finu' English sa guåha mås lugat para tafan ma ekkungnguk yan para tafan adelantu gi iskuela, ikunumiha, pat i susiåt na bånda?

Un må'gas hasåsagan gi ma'pus ha' na mes \*nai man asuda ham, na munga gi makintusi finu' English yanggin Chamoru gui' kumuuentutusi. Para esti na må'gas, ha sienti na insuttu para un Chamoru u finu' English yanggin uma'adingan yan otru Chamoru. A'anuk na guiya unu esti na må'gas ti må'niao yan ti mamåhlåo para u håtsa i fino'ña ya hana' tachu' mas tatkilu' i lingguåhiña yan i kutturaña achuka' esta diáro i finu' English gi gima', gi iskuela, gi sirimonias gima'yu'us, gubietnamentu, lehislatura, gi kotti, yan gi gasetta, radio, telebisiun yan i Internet. Kuntodu famugu'un Chamoru gi iskuelan elimtario, esta megaiña man finu' E'english.

Esta talili’ i sinåt na kumu ti tana tatkilu i lingguåhita gi todú manera, siempre tihu åtman i lingguåhita mismu dumingu hit. Ya ti i lingguåhita u falingu na hita siempre man malingu kumu manåotåo Chamorro.

I tema ni ma’atyik nu i kumiten kumfirensia, tungu, sienti yan guaiya i finu’ Chamoru, ha kubri i sustansian i che’chu’ para maribisa i ta u’usa na diksinario ginin as Topping, Ogo yan Dungca ni ma imprinta gi 1975. Buenti kada unu giya hami mas man manunungu ham kada in ina taimanu ma usaña un palabra, taimanu ma dilitrehaña, yan hafa na klåsin sunidu dinanchi pat matulalaika dipendi di ma usaña pat i lugat ni ma’u’usa. Bai hu sangan na guahu mismu manunungu’yu adumididi put i lingguåhita yan i linalå’ta anai hu tutuhun macho’chu yan i mås man menhalum gi gurupu ni man machocho’chu para maribisa i diksinario. Muna hu sásangan esti sa ti man mafanagui ham put i gramåtikan Chamoru pat taimanu man dilitreha.

Ta tungu’ha’ na kumu ti ta kumprendi i gramåtika, makkat ta tungu’ i sisteman lingguåhi maseha Chamoru pat English. I gramåtika hana’ mas fitmi yan klåru taimanu ma usåña i lingguåhi. I utugrafihan Chamoru hafanåna’gui hit nu i sisteman ma dilitreha yan sunidu. I diksinari ni in cheche’gui pågu båin na’ guaha infutmasion yan ihemplu ginin i gramåtika, utugrafiha, infutmasion put i kutturåta, yan tiamanu ma usaña i fino’ta gi diårio na manera pat i la futmat na okasion siha.

Mientras mås hu usa i fino’ta, mås hu sieseinti na sen gatbu i lingguåhita sa uniku na lingguåhi esti i finu’ Chamoru. I lingguåhita na gaigi yan tinatitiyi ni uniku na tiningu’ put i kulturatta, put tinanum, i tasi, i ga’ga’, yan put i hinengetta yan respetu para i guellotta yan guellatta gi tano’ta ginin i sangkattan siha na isla asta påpa’ giya Guåhån.

Lå’iyi ti siña ta guåiya un kosas yanggin ti nahung kinimprendetta pat tiningo’ta put i kosas. Gi hinasokku lokkui’ na kumu ti ta kumprendi i kosas taya siempre para ta sienti put i balinia ennåo na kosas. Yanggin taya kinimprendi yan sinienti put i lingguåhita, siempre tåigui gi kurasona para ta guåiya pat para tafan piniti pat tafan mahålang yanggin malingu esta i lingguåhita.

Esti na kumfirensia para tafan affaisin manu na man gaigi hit put i tinigu’, sinienti, yan guinayatta nu i lingguåhita. Ya, ti hufåkpu’ ha’ guini sa para ta tokchi yan ta umenta i tinigo’ta put i kinalamteteñ-ña i lingguåhita. Maila ya ta fan a’ayuda todú hit nui Chamorru umistudiåyi mas put i lingguåhita ya ta dokumentu para i man mamaaila na famaguonta.

Maila ya tana’fan banidosu yan banidosa hit, gi maulik na manera, i manåotåota Chamoru, ya ta sohyu’ i iskuela, i manehåntin gubietnamentu, yan i kumunidat para uma na tatkilu i finu’ Chamoru ya u ma u’usa manu siña yan ginagagao.

Pues, sedi Yu pagu ya bai hu na fåkpu esti na mensahi ya bai hu na’i agradesimentu yan rispetu para todú tåotåo Luta, i Gurupun Famalåo’an giya Luta, i Atkatdi as Mechot Mendiola, I ofisinan Kumunidat yan Kuttura giya Luta, i komitean kumfirensia giya Luta yan Saipan, Si Tita Hocog, Tomas Mendiola, yan si Glenn Manglona yan Manny Borja put i minaput yan pinasensia para umana bunitu mo’na esti na kumfirensia. Megai lokui ti sinia man mattu magi ginin Saipan yan Tinian. Put fabot taitai i na’an yan i ofisina siha ni man manayuda nu esti na kumfirensia.

Dangkulu na agredisimentu lokkui’ para i Humanities Council, i Saipan yan Northern Islands delegation, i Chamorro/Carolinian Language Policy Commission, unus kuåntus na

komisiånti siha, si Doktora Sandra Chung, si Cameron Fruit, yan todus atyu i man manayuyuda gi che'chu minaguf para maribisa i diksinario.

Todu hit kumumprendi na hita ha' siña muna lå'la' yan sumustieni i lingguåhita yan i kulturata. I gurupun para maribisan i diksinario, ma sen tungu', ma siesienti, yan ma gef guaiya i lingguåhi. Pues ennåo na macho'cho'gui esti na chechu' minaguf. Guaha siha esta dumingu hit ya in hasasu kada man danña' ham nu i gurupu todus siha i man man ayuda disdiki matutuhun i che'chu diksinariu: si Dr. Rita Inos, si Gonzalo Santos, si Howard Macaranas, yan lokui si Antonio V. Guerrero ginin i Humanities Council.

Para i mane'luta ginin Guåhan, si yu'us ma'åsi' sa in yiti i tiempun miyu para tafan danña guini na kumfirensia. In gagagao hamyu todo para tafan hita mo'na ta ina mas put i tinigo'ta, sinentietta yan guinaiyatta nu i lingguåhita yan kulturata --Chamoru.

Sin mas, si yu'us ma'åsi put i tiempun miyu.

## **PRESENTERS AND TOPICS : Luta April 28-30, 2010 (original version)**

**Tomas Mendiola, Tita Hocog, Martin Atalig, Martin Mendiola, Frances Sablan**

Masters and Mistress of Ceremonies and presenters on conference arrangements.

Governor Benigno Fitial

Special Message from CNMI Governor

**Mayor Melchor Mendiola**

Welcome message from the Mayor of Luta

**Diego M. Songao**

The role of language and culture in the economic and social developments of the islands and especially, Rota.

**PSS group: Lucia Blanco Maratita, Rita A. Sablan, Angie C. Fitial, Henry I. Sablan**

Policies and programs at PSS that support/enhance the teaching and learning of the language and culture; the evolution of the bilingual education program from the TTPI days to the present; and what the future holds for Chamorro language programs in the schools (As a policy maker, administrator, and teacher.) The most critical areas in language development that need to be supported in the schools and at home, and some statistics on language usage among the younger generation.

**Bishop Thomas Camacho**

Special inspirational message for the conference (printed in the program) to encourage the use of the language.

**Keynote: John del Rosario**

His personal commitment to uphold the Chamorro language and culture from his early years and up to the present; and the challenges and possibilities for the language in the community.

**Herbert del Rosario**

CNMI Archives efforts to document and collect the oral histories of the Chamorros and how these will encourage the Chamorros to learn more about their own cultures, language and history.

**Keynote: Carmen Taimanao**

Shares her passion about teaching and learning the language, development of written materials for teachers, and how she sees the language's potential for survival

**William Macaranas**

The important role of the orthography in the development of the language, the production of written materials, and the possible guidelines for translation work in the future. (He will be speaking together with Dr. Sandra Chung and Mr. Henry Sablan.)

**Media group: Glenn Manglona, John Gonzales, John del Rosario, David Omar, Peter Onedero, Frances Sablan, Herbert del Rosario**

The group will share their personal thoughts on the important role of the media in promoting the use of the language, in development of pride in the language and in presenting the unique Chamorro cultural perspectives.

**Prudensio Manglona: Man Amko Perspectivess**

Where is the language going? What will the language be like in the next 10 years based on what he/she has seen or experienced? Is it acceptable to change our language into a mixed language consisting of Chamorro, English, Japanese, Filipino, etc? What happens if we all stop speaking our language?

**Daniel Quitugua**

Facilitation of the student presenntations. Presentation of the conference resoution.

**Manuel F. Borja and Lourdes Manglona**

Share their knowledge of the healers, traditional healing and the directory published by the Inetnon Amot Natibu yan Kuttura, and how that connects with healing the wounds of language loss among Chamorro--a poetic presentation or philosophical approach to the issues of language being subjugated by another language.

**Thomas Mendiola**

Presentation on the Pa'u (check spelling): what it is and how it is done.

**Dictionary Group Forum (this will be a separate session only for dictionary group members on Friday at 4:00 p.m.) All members of the dictionary revision working groups and team leaders**

The accomplishments to date, the process, challenges, and level of commitment among the various communities in the effort to produce a good Chamorro-English dictionary. Solicit advice from the community on certain difficult words or unfamiliar words.

**Indigenous Affairs – Ignacio Demapan**

The goals and objectives for the office and how the dictionary project fits into his program plan; the mandates of the office and programs that benefited the indigenous peoples of CNMI.

**Joseph S. Inos**

Will expound on the conference theme: tungu, sienti yan guaiya i finu' Chamoru and how his generation of Rotanese compares with the younger or older generations in terms of knowledge, proficiency, pride in the language.

**Keynote: Sandra Chung/Sarah Thomason (paper presented by Sandra Chung)**

Diglossia and Bilingualism (peaceful coexistence and language use in certain situations). Presentations will be done by Dr. Chung on bilingualism and diglossia. She will do a special ppt presentation from Dr. Sarah Thomason who is not able to attend. Dr. Chung has also been selected by the Conference Planning Committee to offer her overall observations of the conference at the conclusion of the conference.

**Ositan, Dibina Dibina yan Chamorrita: Thomas D. Mendiola, Martin S. Atalig, Susan B. de Leon Guerrero, Aniceto Mundo, Ana Taimanao, Frances Sablan**

Informal session. Presenters will showcase this art on the use of the language for entertainment, showcasing the musical, poetic and humorous aspects of the culture, and as a form of expression among different types of groups. This will be done for each day and will include both men and women as appropriate. Two people will start and the general audience can participate as they feel like it.

**Cameron Fruit**

Will assist dictionary groups on Toolbox software and assist individual members with any technical issues they may be experiencing. Please meet with Cameron at your mutual conveniences.

**Elizabeth Diaz Rechebei**

Setting the Stage (*Planta i pisu*) to present an overview of the conference purpose and some of the highlights that will be happening at the conference as well as what might be the outcomes of the conference. She will also discuss accomplishments of the Dictionary revision project in brief and much more in detail at a later part of the conference.

**Student Presentations and Participation: Luta, Tinian, Saipan, and Guam**

Presentation of student works in Chamorro, awards will be presented by the conference, and students will have the opportunity to meet among themselves to discuss issues and present at the conference.

**Mixed Cultures/Languages in the Home – Families from Rota**

Two or three families will talk about how the language is viewed in different settings and interactions among family members and different generations. What is the prospect for the future on the language?

**Publications and ongoing work by the Diocese of Chalan Kanoa: Fr. Isaac M. Ayuyu, Rita C. Guerrero, Carmen S. Taimanao**

A special presentation on the ongoing translations of the bible, available publications, and certain issues related to translations in Chamorro. Some books will be on sale at the conference.

**Henry I. Sablan – 1. Chamorro Workshop (to be presented by Bernie Sablan)**

Others????

### ***Proposal to request funds for the Conference***

*Principal Investigator E. Rechebei submitted a proposal for a grant from the NMI Humanities Council to convene the Conference in Rota. The proposal was approved.*

#### **The purposes of the proposal are:**

1. Convene a conference to examine the place of the Chamorro language in general in the Marianas and in perspective with emerging social, economic and general global conditions
2. To carry out one of the activities under the NSF funded Chamorro-English Dictionary Revision project to convene a workshop/conference related to language issues and in particular, language endangerment
- 3.

#### **To accomplish the above objectives, the following activities will be conducted:**

- a. Present and solicit feedback on the progress of the Chamorro-English Dictionary Revision Project
- b. Present and discuss the results and recommendations from the 2009 Chamorro Orthography Revision Workshop
- c. Engage communities, especially the underserved community of Rota and Tinian, to examine and deliberate about the language and its potential or viability for the future
- d. Solicit and increase the identification of new words to be added to the dictionary
- e. Present linguistics research on language and spelling rules
- f. Discuss and share comparative views on the topic of diglossia and bilingualism in the CNMI (to be presented by linguists Dr. Chung and Dr. Thomason).
- g. Consult with elders and persons who are knowledgeable of the language, especially, unfamiliar words, to obtain accurate definitions and usage of such words
- h. Document (video and print) the proceedings for scholarly research and make them readily accessible by the public at libraries, NMI Archive, offices, schools and the college.

These objectives are within the scope of the ongoing collaborative effort between the NMI Council for the Humanities and the University of California, Santa Cruz project to revise and update the Chamorro-English Dictionary (Topping, Dungca and Ogo, 1975).

As a community-based project, the Chamorro-English Dictionary Revision Workgroups, the team leaders and principal investigators have conducted several meetings on some of the critical issues associated with languages of minority cultural groups and why some languages are rapidly approaching transformation. It is this transformation that will serve as the focus for the conference. The community planning group decided to adopt the theme: Tungu', Sienti, Guaiya i finu' Chamorro (translation: Understand, Feel, and Cherish the Chamorro Language).

#### **The anticipated outcomes of the conference include:**

1. Participants, general audience and the community will be exposed to and provided information to guide their understanding of some of the underlying social, economic and other issues and events that affect languages in similar communities and how those communities are coping with the evolution of their own languages;
2. A wider audience and participation in the revision of the dictionary will be achieved by including a wider segment of Chamorro communities from Tinian, Guam and especially Rota.
3. The community and participants will interact and share ideas and knowledge from fluent Chamorro speakers and experts in the Chamorro culture and language.
4. A higher level of appreciation and understanding of the importance of language and language issues will be attained and will help strengthen and sustain the effort to protect and promote the Chamorro language in the schools, community and formal settings.

### **Scholars, Humanities Content and Evaluation**

The scholars who will be presenting at the conference are recognized in their respective areas of expertise in the region and in academia. Different facets of expertise will include research on linguistics, the role of language in the media, economy, education, and other social developments.

This is an integral part of the ongoing collaborative project between the NMI Council for the Humanities and the University of California, Santa Cruz. The humanities content are addressed under the objectives, activities and expected outcomes described earlier and further in this application.

The impact of this conference will be described through the evaluation (both quantitative and qualitative) of the content, presentation, and opinions of participants. An evaluation instrument will be developed to reflect each day's activities and will be compiled at the end of each day. The final day of the conference will result in a resolution and recommendations that will be presented to policy makers, education officials, and other related groups and agencies. Video taping the conference and printed proceedings will further document the conference for future research and public information purposes.

Volunteers from the Dictionary Revision working groups, individuals from the communities in Saipan, Tinian and Rota, and the Office of the Rota Mayor will assist in the collection and compilation of data on a daily basis. The program committee will be responsible for the proceedings and evaluation of the conference.

### **Project Management and Fiscal Agent**

The project will be managed by a team consisting of the co-project directors, the Conference Program Committee and the members of the Conference Steering Committee. The key individuals are the co-project directors and the program committee members, the fiscal agent, and the chairman and vice chairman of the conference planning committee: Project directors (Elizabeth Rechebei and Sandy Chung); Program Committee (Viola Guerrero, Rita Guerrero, William Macaranas, Frances Sablan); Conference Chairman and vice-chairman: (Glenn Manglona and Manny Borja); and Fiscal Agent (Manny Borja for Traditional Medicine and Culture Association).

The fiscal agent will be the Inetnon Amot Natibu yan Kuttura (Traditional Medicine and Culture Association), an established association incorporated in the CNMI.

**Funding was approved for:**

1. Honorarium for specific presenters
2. Travel/per diem/ground transportation to and from Saipan/Rota for presenters, three participants from Tinian and six from Saipan, and the video production team (2) from the Language Commission and Northern Marianas College.
3. Printing of Conference Materials and Proceedings
4. Documentation (video-taping, editing and final production) of the conference
5. Public information to promote the conference and to disseminate the conference recommendations in the media

**In-kind Contributions**

In-kind contributions include voluntary time and expertise, facilities, equipment, awareness campaigns, transportation, donated meeting expenses (supplies, refreshments, etc.) from the planning committee; Chamorro dictionary revision working groups from Saipan, Tinian and Rota; the Office of the Mayor and various government agencies; support from the Public and private schools in Rota, contributions from some businesses if willing; the Chamorro/Carolinian Language Commission Office; Indigenous Affairs; Northern Marianas College; Joeten/Kiyu Public Library; Abiba Linguahita Talk Show; Marianas Agupa Radio Talk Show; Traditional Medicine and Culture Association; University of California, Santa Cruz; and several more individuals and groups who are volunteering their time and effort since the inception of the Dictionary revision project in 2008.

## **Conference Evaluation Summary**

*Two evaluation forms were distributed to each participant during registration (one for the conference and one form required by the Humanities Council).*

*Information provided in this summary should take into account the limited number of feedback for both evaluation forms.*

---

**A total of seventeen evaluations were turned in using the Conference evaluation form  
(Humanities is a different evaluation form and presented after this.)**

1. Fourteen individual/group presentations were rated very high (11), high (1), average (2).

2. Individual/group presentations that were rated very high were by: Carmen Taimanao, Manny F. Borja, Bernie Sablan, Lourdes Manglona, Aniceto Mundo, Julita Calvo, Ana Taimanao, Joseph Inos, Elizabeth Rechebei, Lucia Blanco-Maratita, Jackie Quitugua, Angie Fitial, and Rota High School group.

3. Some also rated the entire conference: Very high (2); high (1).

4. *Some of the recommendations that were offered:*

- More handouts on the presentations.
- More information about the *fading* so that those who are not familiar with this plant will know about it.
- Students should ask more questions.
- Important for more students to attend.
- Make the presentation on traditional medicine more clear.
- Site was not very good; many did not pay attention because people were moving around. (*Suggested change of venue next time.*)
- Unfortunate that Guam did not attend this conference (*at least two or three did attend*).
- Continue this kind of conference in the future.
- Presentations by the students were very nice.

5. *Almost every one indicated that:*

- New information was received at the conference;
- The information helped them personally;
- The information helped them in their career;

- The information helped them in their studies (for students).
- 

**On the Audience Reaction Survey from Participants (Humanities Council Survey, Form 5), fourteen (14) surveys were turned in.**

Participants rated the following—

1. *Humanities areas involved in the Conference:*

History, Literary Studies, Languages, Ethics, Linguistics, Social Sciences, Philosophy, History, Theory, Criticism of the arts, Cultural Anthropology.

2. *Approaches to the humanities content used by presenters:*

- Provided information from the perspectives of humanities fields of study.
- Compared or contrasted alternative ways of thinking about the topic.
- Interpreted, analyzed or clarified the issues involved.
- Explained historical patterns for background information.
- Discussed cultural differences (values in language, literature, religious world views and so forth).
- Encouraged audience discussion and participation in the program.
- Raised questions about ethical values or human rights and responsibilities.
- Encouraged critical thinking and questioning.

3. *Words and phrases participants think apply to the program:*

- Stimulating
- Informative
- Clearly Focused
- Too Scholarly
- Well Balanced
- Enriching
- Biased
- Superficial
- Well-paced
- Other Comments: The unified desire to protect language/culture

4. Overall, participants who responded, rated this program as:

- Good (4)
- Excellent (7)

5. Most worthwhile part of the program:

- Presentation about the fading plant.
- Sharing/Talking about the language.
- All the presentations.
- All of it was worthwhile.
- When the elementary students read what they wrote about the theme.
- Perspectives on families.
- Very organized.
- Information about the orthography.
- Talking about the importance of language.

6. Least worthwhile part of the program:

- Not enough handouts on the presentations.
- Location not good; need to rent room for less disturbance.
- Speeches by politicians.

7. Whether there is a need for more of this type of program:

- Yes and to focus on students eventually.
- Yes, very much.
- Yes, to have it every year.
- Yes (5)
- Very much; continuation is a must.

8. Would like to attend other programs like this in the future:

Yes: (8)

9. Age, education of respondent (optional):

- 48 (high school)
- 58
- 59 (high school)
- 46 (college)
- 15 (high school)

10. Ethnic background:

**Conference Contributors from Rota (from Tita Hocog)**

- **Mayor of Luta Melchor Atalig Mendiola**
- **CNMI Governor / Lt. Governor and staffs**
- **Luta Senators / Congresswoman and Senator J. Taimanao's staff**
- **Mayor of Luta staffs**
- **Luta Resident Directors and staffs**
- **13<sup>th</sup> Luta Municipal Council Members**
- **13<sup>th</sup> Luta Municipal Council staffs**
- **NMC staffs Luta campus**
- **NMC staffs Saipan campus**
- **Sinapalu Elementary School Principal , Teachers, and staffs**
- **Dr. Rita Hocog Inos Junior High School Principal and Teachers**
- **Rota High School Principal and Teachers**
- **Gurupun English/Chamorro Diksinario ginin Luta**
- **Eusebio A.Hocog**
- **Luta Women In Action Asst.**
- **Mrs.Estell C. Mendiola**
- **Channel 5—Mr. I. Mendiola**

## **APPENDIX B.**

# **PROGRAM HANDBOOK**

**The handbook was prepared by Glenn Manglona and the Conference Committee.**

**IT&E**  
Life in Motion

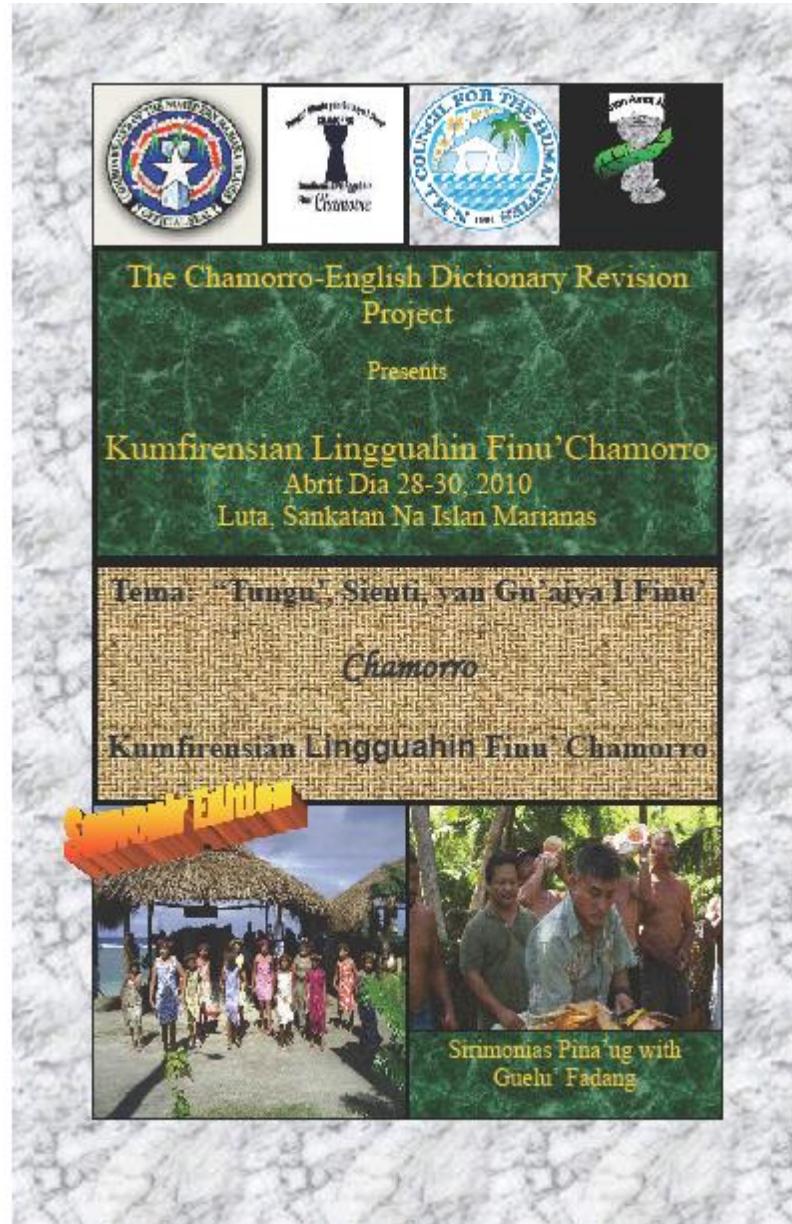
four islands...one vision

THE FASTEST NEXT GENERATION  
MOBILE BROADBAND

FIRST AND THE FASTEST IN SAIPAN, TINIAN, ROTA & GUAM

---

Saipan: 882-4ITE (4483) • Tinian: 433-0210 • Rota: 582-3599  
Guam: 671 822 4ITE (4483) • [www.ite.net](http://www.ite.net)





(Lto R) Joe Sanchez, Cong. Joseph M. Palacios, Bernie Sablan, Dr. Liz Rechebei and Cong. Eliceo D. Cabrera

#### **Manuel F. Borja and Lourdes Manglona**

Share their knowledge of the healers, traditional healing and the directory published by the Inetnon Amot Natibu yan Kuttura, and how language plays an important role in understanding traditional healing.

#### **Thomas Mendiola**

Presentation on the Pa'ug; what it is and how it is done.

#### **Indigenous Affairs – Ignacio Demapan**

The goals and objectives for the office and how the dictionary project fits into his program plan; the mandates of the office and programs that benefited the indigenous peoples of CNMI.

#### **Keynote: Joseph S. Inos: Ngap/Pa'gu yan Agupa'**

Will expound on the conference theme: tungu', sienti yan guarya i finu' Chamorro and how his generation of Rotanese compares with the younger or older generations in terms of knowledge, proficiency, pride in the language.

#### **Special Presentation: Sandra Chung/Sarah Thomason (paper presented by Sandra Chung)**

Diglossia and Bilingualism (peaceful coexistence and language use in certain situations). Presentations will be done by Dr. Chung on bilingualism and diglossia. She will do a special presentation from Dr. Sarah Thomason who is not able to attend. Dr. Chung has also been selected by the Conference Planning Committee to offer her overall observations of the conference at the conclusion of the conference.

#### **Ositan, Dibina Dibina yan Chamorrita: Thomas D. Mendiola, Martin S. Atalig, Susan B. de Leon Guerrero, Aniceto Mundo, Ana Taimanao, Frances Sablan**

Informal session. Presenters will showcase this art on the use of the language for entertainment, showcasing the musical, poetic and humorous aspects of the culture, and as a form of expression among different types of groups. This will be done for each day and will include both men and women as appropriate. Two people will start and the general audience can participate as they feel like it.

#### **Elizabeth Diaz Rechebei**

Setting the Stage (*Planta i pisu*) to present an overview of the conference purpose and some of the highlights that will be happening at the conference as well as what might be the outcomes of the conference. She will also discuss accomplishments of the Dictionary revision project in brief and much more in detail at a later part of the conference.

#### **Student Presentations and Participation: Luta, Tinian, Saipan, and Guam**

Presentation of student works in Chamorro, awards will be presented by the conference, and students will have the opportunity to meet among themselves to discuss issues and present at the conference.

#### **Mixed Cultures/Languages in the Home – Families from Rota**

Two or three families will talk about how the language is viewed in different settings and interactions among family members and different generations. What is the prospect for the future on the language?

#### **Publications and ongoing work by the Diocese of Chalan Kanoa: Father Isaac M. Ayuyu, Rita C. Guerrero, Carmen S. Taitano**

A special presentation on the ongoing translation of the Bible, available publication, and certain issues related to translation in Chamorro. Some books will be on sale at the conference.

#### **Henry I. Sablan /Bernie Sablan: Chamorro Workshop**

## PRESENTERS AND TOPICS

### Diego M. Songao

The role of language and culture in the economic and social developments of the islands and especially, Rota.

### PSS group: Lucia Blanco Maratita, Rita A. Sablan, Angie C. Fitial, Henry I. Sablan

Policies and programs at PSS that support/enhance the teaching and learning of the language and culture; the evolution of the bilingual education program from the TTPI days to the present; and what the future holds for Chamorro language programs in the schools (As a policy maker, administrator, and teacher.) The most critical areas in language development that need to be supported in the schools and at home, and some statistics on language usage among the younger generation.

### Bishop Thomas Camacho

Special inspirational message for the conference (printed in the program) to encourage the use of the language.

### Keynote: John del Rosario

His personal commitment to uphold the Chamorro language and culture from his early years and up to the present; and the challenges and possibilities for the language in the community.

### Herbert S. Del Rosario

CNMI Archives efforts to document and collect the oral histories of the Chamorros and how these will encourage the Chamorros to learn more about their own cultures, language and history.

### Keynote: Carmen Taimanao

Shares her passion about teaching and learning the language, development of written materials for teachers, and how she sees the language's potential for survival

### William Macaranas

The important role of the orthography in the development of the language, the production of written materials, and the possible guidelines for translation work in the future. (He will be speaking together with Dr. Sandra Chung and Mr. Henry Sablan.)

### Media group: Glenn Manglona, John Oliver (Bolis) Gonzales, John S. Del Rosario, David Omar, Peter Onedero, Frances Sablan, Herbert del Rosario

The group will share their personal thoughts on the important role of the media in promoting the use of the language, in development of pride in the language and in presenting the unique Chamorro cultural perspectives.

### Prudensio Manglona: Man Amko Perspectivess

Where is the language going? What will the language be like in the next 10 years based on what he/she has seen or experienced? Is it acceptable to change our language into a mixed language consisting of Chamorro, English, Japanese, Filipino, etc? What happens if we all stop speaking our language?

### Daniel Quitugua

Facilitation of the student presentations. Presentation of the conference resolution

## Primet Dilta: Abril 28, 2010 (Metkulis)

### Ogga'an

### Rehistration

8:00-  
9:00

### Ma'estra/Ma'estru Sirimonias:

Sifiora Tita A. Hocog  
Sifiot Thomas D. Mendiola  
Sifiot Martin T. Mendiola

9:00-  
9:30

### Mababan I Sirimonias

Maguaifin i Kilo'/Silensiу Na Mumentu: Danny Barcenas/Sixto Taimanao  
Mana'tachun i Bandera: JORTC, Luta Sigundariu  
Kántan Bandera: U. S., CNMI, I Tanu'-mámi, yan Prinimeti- Estudiántin Eskuelan Ilimentariu-Sinapalo

Imbukasian: Ribendisimu Pálí Isaac M. Ayuyu

9:30-  
9:35

### Mababan I Kumfirensia: Areklamentu i Kumfirensian Lingguáhin Finu' Chamorro/Espesiatu Na Intension Para i dumingu-hit as Dr. Rita H. Inos/Howard Macaranas/Gonzalo Santos

Sifiot Glenn H. Manglona-Kabisiyu  
Sifiora Frances M. Sablan-Sekritáriu  
Sifiot Thomas D. Mendiola-Sekritáriu

9:35-  
9:40

### Mensáhín Felisitasion

Honoráppli Melchor M. Mendiola, Atkádin Luta  
Honoráppli Benigno R. Fitial, Gubetu CNMI

9:40-  
10:10

### Mababan I Pisu

Sifiot Ignacio DiG. Demapan, Espisiát na Ayudánti Para i Kinalamtin Taotao Tánu', Ofisinan Gubetu  
Sifiot William I. Macaranas, Kabisiyu, Chamorro Carolinan Language Policy Commission  
Doktora Elizabeth D. Rechebei, Co-Principle Na Imbestigadora

10:10-  
10:25

### Espisiát Na Präsentasiōn –

Estudiántin Eskuelan Ilimentariu, Sinapalo/Sigundariu

10:25-  
11:00

### Präsentasiōn Ginin i Diligadun CNMI / Guáhan

11:00-  
11:15

### Oran Diskánsu (Break)

11:15-  
12:00

### Prinsipát na Mensáhí

Sifiora Carmen S. Taimanao

### Amotsan Talo'ani – Bentan Nengkannu'

12:00-  
1:00



## Minsahin I Kabesun Kunfirensia

Inkueta ginen I komite para esti I finene'na na kumfirensian ling-guahin fino' Chamorro, hu ek-stetendi un sen na' magof na filisitasion para tododos i taotao Luta yan interamenti Marianas espisiatmenti i man presenti guini gi kumfirensia giya Luta.

Su men impottanti esti na kumfirensia sa' ginen esti nai sina gu muaha mas inakumpredi pot i balabria yan ma-usana i fino' Chamorro annai sina mas ta praktika ya u mas la'la' mona para i man mamamaila' siha na hinirasi-on i famagu'onta.

Hu nana' i un dankulu na si Yu'us maasse' i membrun esti i komiten kumfirensia giya Saipan si Dr. Liz Rechebei, Manny Borja, Bernie Sablan, Francis Sablan, William Macaranas, Rita Guerrero, Vio Guerrero, Carmen Taimanao, Joe Sanchez, Florine Hofschnieder, Susan Deleon Guerrero, Danny Quitugua, Rosalinda Magofna yan parehuha ginen Luta nai gine' li-huluhi as Tita S. Hocog, Offisinan i Atkadi as Mayot Melchor Mendiola, yan i depattamentona, yan si Angie Fitial ginen Tinian yan i gurupu-na sa siha mas muna pusibl esti na okasion dinana kumfirensia.

Para lokue i manman na' i fundu para esti i kumfirensia yan ayudun minagof gi katkuet manera espisiatmenti i ginen i CNMI Humanities Council, I membrun i Saipan and Northern Island Legislative Delegation, Vice Speaker Ogumoro, Congressman Eliceo Cabrera, Congressman, Congressman Joseph M. Palacios, Chairman Tebuteb, Senator Pete Reyes, Coca Cola Guam, JC Tenorio Enterprises, Northern Marianas College Saipan yan Luta, Chamorro and Carolinian Language Commission as Mr. Omar, Public School System as Chairwoman Blanco yan si Dr. Rita Sablan, yan lokue I offisinan Gobetno yan sigundu gobetno, yan i offisinan Indigenous Affairs Office as Mr. Ignacio Dlg. Demapan, Si Yu'us Maasse' todus.

Un saludu para ayu siha i dumingu hit na mangachong ta espisiatmenti si Dr. Rita Hocog Inos, Mr. Howard Macaranas, yan si Mr. Gonzalo Q. Santos. "Bai en na' funhayan i che' cho nai in entregaham".

Si Glenn H. Manglona (Guelu' Amaga')  
Chairman, Kumfirensian Lingguahin Fino' Chamorro



### Sigundu Diha: Abril 29, 2010 (Huebis)

#### Oega'an

**Ma'estra /Ma'estron Sirimonias:** Sifiora Tita A. Hocog  
Sifiot Thomas D. Mendiola  
Sifiot Martin T. Mendiola

#### Mensahin Felisitasion

Sifiot Juan M. Ayuyu, Kabisiyu, Diligadun- Luta  
Sifiot Henry S. Atalig, Direktot Risidenti, DCCA

#### Prisentasion Tinig' yan Yininga'/ Pinenta-

I Famagu'un Eskuela Ni Manpattisipao

**Espisiat Na Prisentasion: Areklamentu yan Prugáma Siha gi PSS ni ha Supotta/Insima i Finan'a'gui yan Tiningu' i Lingguahin Chamorro**

Sifiora Lucia Blanco-Maratita, Kabisiyun i Kuettun Edukasion  
Doktora Rita A. Sablan, Kumisinan Edukasion  
Sifiora Angelina C. Fitial, Ma'estran i Chamorro/Carolinian Language Heritage Studies, Illementáriun Eskuelan Tinian

**Espisiat Na Prisentasion: I Tinigi' i Diosesis Chalan Kanoa gi Hinenggi**

Päli Isaac M. Ayuyu / Sifiora Rita C. Guerrero / Sifiora Carmen S. Taimanao

#### Oran Diskansu (Break)

#### Prisentasion: Manamku'

Sifiot Prudencio T. Manglona, Mofo'na Na Atkåtdin Luta

#### Prinsipiat na Mensahi

Sifiot Joseph S. Inos, Mofo'na Na Atkåtdin Luta

#### Amotsan Talu'ani: Bentan Nengkannu'

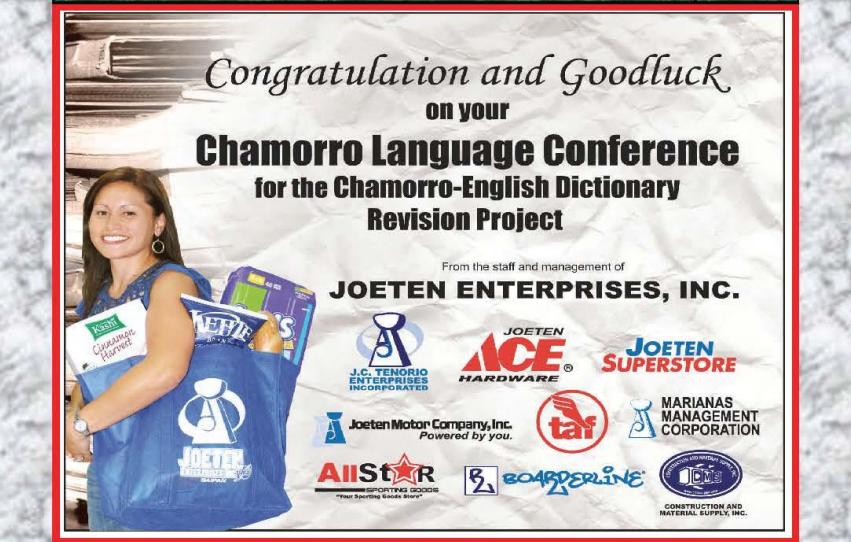
11:00-  
11:45

11:45-  
12:45



Kumiten Kumfirensian Lingguahin Chamorro (L to R) Susana Deleon Guerrero, Bill Macaranas, Bernie Sablan, Frances Sablan, Rita Guerrero, Carmen Taimanao, Viola Guerrero, Rosalinda Magofna, Joe Sanchez. (Right pic) Danny Quitugua and Manny Borja

<u>Talu'āni</u>		
<b>Huegun Adibina Dibina:</b>	Síñora Frances M. Sablan	12:45-1:00
<b>Premiuun I Famagu'un – Kumpitensian Tinigi' / Yininga' -Pinenta</b>		1:00-1:15
<b>Prisentasion i Inetnun Famagu'un Interu Marianas</b>		1:15-2:00
<b>Espisiåt Na Prisentasion: Diglossia / Bilingualism</b> Doktoran Sandra Chung / Doktoran Sarah Thomason		2:00-2:45
<b>Ibaluasion: Sabmiti</b>  Pattisipånti Siha		2:45-3:00
<b>Sirimoniias Pinagat Giya Mochung Åtchu' Latti</b>		3:00
<u>Pupuengi</u>		
<b>Sena ni Nina'guahayi as Siñot Melchor M. Mendiola Atkåtdin</b> Luta yan i Kumimidåt Luta		6:30



### Nigap, Pa'gu yan Agupa'

Joseph S. Inos  
Former Mayor of Rota



Sumen maguf yu' sumåonao manhita mandanña' para ta fanali'i yan manguentus put i lina'lå'-ta yan kinalamtin i rasa-ta Chamorro. Esta ásgun i lini'e'-ta yan ti guiyaya usu siha i diputsih i kulturå'-ta gi halum i tanç'-ta. Ta diskuida hit mäs ki siklus na tiemtu munafansetbi i diáru na bestin tataotao-ta yan usun i hifa'-ta nui diputsih Chamorro sigun i mammasangane ta mu i manmo'fo'na. Kada humålum otru nasion gi tano'-ta put para u kefa'nä'gui hit put i lina'lå' i tanç', machul' abtanthå ya mamma'aprobécha i Chamorro kulang ayu mohon i halum labatoriu nu i machachagi hafa siña osino hafa ti siña. Manma u'usa hit nu i rasan Chamorro put para interes yan adiläntun esti siha na nasion.

Annåku' esta i tiemtu gi anai manma'egga' hit nu i Chamorro na klásin tao'tao. Man geftao hit fumahu'i otru råsan tao'tao put i magagu-ta, kantå-ta, baila-ta, bestin i tataotao-ta yan otru klásin cho'chu' kumu Chamorro. Tåya' ta sienti prubecho-ta put esti i giniefao-ta fuera di manhita manmaguf, matálik, yan mangguput. Sumen dididi' i inadahi amånu ta hanångui sa' ti guiyaya manma'imbilikiruyi hit put i kosás-ta gi halum mismu tano'-ta gi mammaloffan na tiemtu. Ta diskuida hit put i mismu lingguahi-ta gi anai para ta fanakuentusi ya ta fanatungu' gi diputsih Chamorro-ta.

Chachafflik' esta i lingguahi-ta. Tiempu ha' na nanangga. Ti meggai ámut esta siha umåmti. Ti meggai esta sunuhåna mana'amti. Ti meggai esta siha mammalag' manisunuhåna/u. Gi halum inchnon-ta gi halum tao'tao siha. Ti todú hit tumungu' hafa ta sásangan yanggin kumuenatus Chamorro hit. Lokkui', täya' siguru kao todú tumungu' hafa hu sásangan gi halum iskuela gi dossi grådu, siha lamítu ha' gi nuebi grådu. Kana' dinanchi yu' yanggin hu sásangan na tai setbi gi fino' hu finu' Chamorro gi istudiantin un grådu sa' timatungu'.

Ta fan hita pág'u sumu'un mo'na hafa tetinan lina'lå' lingguahi-ta ya ta tug'i' i ta na'siha para i u magradesi i finu' Chamorro. Ta fan hanao lão u gaigi i rastro-ta ya u nina'setbi nu i numisisita.

### Chamorro: Hila Natibu

John S. DelRosario, Jr.

Poku mas`omenus kuarenta arios antes, hu tutuhon mange' gi todú dos leiguahé para i gasetta siha, radio yan television. Maseha uttimu mafanagueghu finu Chamorro gi segundo gradu, taya dispues fomatul na finanaguen leiguahita.

Ti mapetsige finanaguen finu Chamorro `nai siha man-eyag famaguon natibu nu i antau yan disiente na konketsasion yan matuge na finu Chamorro dispues de leksion gi segundo gradu.

Hu arebju umusune mange' gi finu Chamorro pot i siguiente siha na rason:

1. Malagoyu fagse' gi mismu leiguahihu taimanu `nai hu tutug e i attikulu siha gi finu Inglish.
2. Petmanente hafa man-matuge', kulan pinelun materiat gi santatte para i famaguonta kosake siha makomprende hafa masusede antes, hafa hinasson i tautau siha gi man-sustansian na asuntun linalhyan yan fina grasa siha.
3. Malagoyu lumie' i famaguonta man-matuge' gi leiguahen niha kumu famaguon este siha na islas.

Este i matuge' na finu Chamorro, mas dididi mapot ke regulat na konketsasion. Debi un' ayeg i asuntu ni para un' tuge', oganisa ennau na asuntu gi hinassomu, dispues tutuhon tumuge' gi primet appotunitad. Atan ya un' asegura na komprendion gi otru tautau hafa tinigemu.

### **Chamorro-English Dictionary Revision Activities**

Present and solicit feedback on the progress of the Chamorro-English Dictionary Revision Project.

Present and discuss the results and recommendations from the 2009 Chamorro Orthography Revision Workshop.

Engage communities, especially the underserved community of Rota and Tinian, to examine and deliberate about the language and its potential or viability for the future.

Solicit and increase the identification of new words to be added to the dictionary.

Present linguistics research on language and spelling rules.

Discuss and share comparative views on the topic of diglossia and bilingualism in the CNMI (Dr. Chung and Dr. Thomason)



16



### **DIOCESE OF CHALAN KANOA**

*Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands*

April 5, 2010

Para hamyo ni mangineflike'-hu:

Si yu'os ma'ase' pot i en na'i yu' ni este na opottunidat para bai sangan didide' hafa sinientete-ku pot i lengguahi-ta, i fino' Chamorro.

Yanggen manayuyot yu' ya hu taitai i "Tatan-mami ni gaige hao gi langet..." ti parehu sinientete-ku yanggen hu usa i fino English: "Our Father who art in heaven..." Bastara ki fino' Chamorro fine' na'i hu hungok este na tinayuyot anai manfino' Chamomoro han gi gima', na mafato halom taddong gi korason-hu.

Yanggen makombida yu' para bai sena, mannge'ha yanggen hu hungok na "infliton atulai," para bai kanno' ki "fried atulai." Gigon hu hungok "infliton atulai" ha na'misen insigdidas i te'la'-hu gi halom pachot-hu.

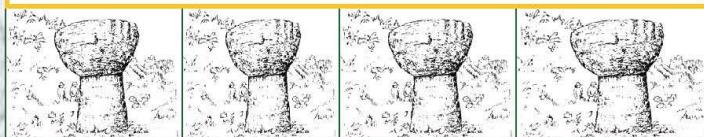
Pot este na anai matto yu' para bai Pale' Saipan gi mas di treinta aflos maloffan, hu disidi na debi di bai pula' gi fino' Chamorro gi PSS, Lower Base. Hu sen agradesi si Mr. Henry I. Sablan, i diario na ma'estron-manni yan si Mrs. Carmen S. Taimanao i otro ma'estra. Ginen siha nai hu tungo' didide' pot otografia.

Para bai na'fakpo' este na fino'-hu, malago' yu' numa'i hamyo ni umababansa para ta protehi yan para ta prikura fumana'gue i famagu'on-ta ni lengguahi-ta, un sen dangkulo nagsadesimiento pot i minapot-mimiyu yan si yu'os ma'ase' para todos hamyo.

Si mas, guahu si

Tomas A. Camacho  
Obispón  
Diócesis Chalan Kanoa

P.O. Box 500745, Saipan, MP 96950 • Telephone: 1 (670) 234-3000 • Fax: 1 (670) 235-3002 •  
E-mail: [dioceze@gtcpacifica.net](mailto:dioceze@gtcpacifica.net) • URL: [www.cnmcatholic.org](http://www.cnmcatholic.org)



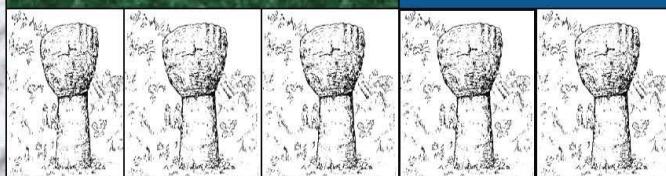
9

<u>Tetset Dihå: Abril 30, 2010 (Betnis)</u>	
Ogga'an	
Ma'estra/Ma'estrur Sirimonias: Sifiora Tita H. Hocog Sifiot Thomas D. Mendiola Sifiot Martin T. Mendiola	
Mensāhin Felisitasion	9:00 9:05
Sifiot George O. Hocog, Kabisiyu, Konsiliu Munisipát Luta	
Prisetasian: Ikuñumia	9:05 9:25
Sifiot Diego M. Songao, Kabisiyu, Kumision Huegu Luta	
Prinsipiat na Mensāhi	9:25 10:10
Sifiot John S. Del Rosario	
Oran Diskánsu (Break)	10:10 10:20
Espisiat Na Prisetasian: Sinanga Historia	10:20 11:10
Sifiot Herbert S. Del Rosario, Direktot i CNMI Archives	
Mensāhin Inetnun: I Lingguáhi Gi Båndan Kuminakasion	11:10 12:10
Sifiot John Oliver Bolis Gonzales / Sifiora Cindy Reyes / Siñot Glenn H. Manglona/ Sifiot Herbert S. Del Rosario / Sifiora Frances M. Sablan / Sifiot Peter Robert Onedera	
Amotsan Talu'ani: Bentan Nengkannu'	12:10 1:10
	
(L to R) Herman Guerrero, Noel Quitugua, Cameron Fruit, Dr. Hocog, and Glenn H.	(L to R) Angie Fitial, Viola Guerrero, Jose Sanchez, Guest and Paz Younis

## Ginen Foremost Guam

Kungrayulasion Para i  
Fene'nena Kumfirensian Ling-  
guahin Chamorro

I Komite  
I Taotao Notti Marianas



Ginen Todu Ham Para Todus Hamyu  
Kunrayulasion Infin...

Pepsi Guam Bottling Company





### Buenas yan Saludu para todū i manggaigi pa'gu guini na Kumferensian Lingguahin Chamoru.

In nanna'i dångkulu na agradesimentu para adyu siha ni manmanyauda para u mana guaha esti na kumferensia. In nanna'i lokui dångkulu na agradesimentu para todū tautau ni man man ayuyuda para ma ribisa i diksinariu. Esta mas ki lameta gi chechu diksinariu munhayen. Mansen maguf ham yan i gurupu ni para maribisa i diksinariu sa asta pa'gu na tiempu a'annuk na diduk i hinenggi yan guinaiya para i finu yan kutturan Chamoru. Para ta ina más gi duråntin i kunferensia tai manu kinalamte-te-ña mo'na i finu' Chamoru yan hafa siha na sinat ha nånå'i hit para i manatåtti na tautau Chamoru. Maila' ya ta ekunguk siha i mensahi yan inadingan ginin i ofisiåt, i istudianti, i familia, man-mama'nåñä'gui, yan i mañaina-ta yan mañe'lu ta siha ginin Luta, Tinian, Guam, yan Saipan.

Si yu'us ma'asi'.

Si Dr. Sandra Chung yan si Dr. Liz Rechebei  
Principal Co-investigators to Revise the Chamorro-English Dictionary



Talu'ani	
Chamurita:	1:10-1:15
Sifiot Aniceto H. Mundo / Sifiora Ana A. Taimanao	
Dibåtin Estudiåti Siha Put i Lingguahin Chamorro	1:15-2:00
Sifiot Danny Quitugua	
Risulasion Siha:	2:00-3:00
Sifiot Danny Quitugua	
Inatitun I Kumfrensa: Doctoran Sandra Chung	3:00-3:05
Ibaluasion: Sabmiti Pattisipanti Siha	
Mensahin para ta huchum I kumfrensa-ta	3:05-3:10
Sinora Tita S. Hocog	
Hinichum Kumfrensan Chamorro	3:10-3:15
Sifiot Glenn H. Manglona Sifiora Frances M. Sablan	
Hunta para I Grupon Dikcionärion Chamorro	4:00 – 5:00
Guma Aridondo	
netnon Åmot Natibu/Ammwell Safeyal Faluwasch	
Ta Kontinua Prumakku I Amot Natibu Sobwelllo Yelekta Safeyal Faluwasch Weison Agoncalo Leel * Aron Agoncalo Chancery Eliceo D. Cabrera	
(L to R) Cong. Joseph M. Palacios, William Macaranas, Chair, CCLC and Cong. Eliceo D. Cabrera	
(L to R) Bernie Sablan, Dr. Liz Rechebei and Florine Hofschneider	

**INDIGENOUS AFFAIRS OFFICE**  
**Office of the Governor**  
**COMMONWEALTH OF THE NORTHERN MARIANA ISLANDS**  
 P.O. Box 10007, Capitol Hill, Saipan, MP 96950  
 Telephone: (670) 664-2480 Facsimile: c/o (670) 664-2272

**Ignacio (Ike) DLG. Demapan**  
 Acting Resident Executive

Buenas yan Saludu, Siudadunum Marianas

Enkuenta nu'i Ofisinan I Natibū, Ofisinan I Maga'lahañ I Sankatan na Islas Marianas, sumen magof yo para tafan hita sumilebra yan u'ma abiba este I Primet na Konfirensian Lingguahin Chamorro guini gi gabto na Islan Luta.

Siguru yo na gi duranten este na Konfirensia, meggai na präsentasian, testimonio yan infotmasion siempre tahu'ngok ni siña u'fan ma'fanague i taotao-ta yan lokkue para I man-ma'mamaila siña na henerasion famaguon-ta yan I famaguon I famaguon-ta. Impottanti na ta pikura sumustieni I lingguahi-ta sa ginен I lingguahi-ta mismu na ta gogosa I sensian respetu, guinalaya, inařgokku yan inafamolek gi entalo-ta ni Chamorro. Lokkue, I lingguahi-ta ha detetminina haylit na rasan taotao. Nisisario na ta atituyi prumaktika I lingguahi-ta Chamorro gi mismu I halom I guma-ta. I lingguahi-ta kulan i aseru ni yangin man'gaigi hit gi otro na tano ya tahu'ngok I fino Chamorro, ensigidas anafandianña hit ya ta dafahi siña man'kombetsa gi fino Chamorro.

Sin mas, kon respetu u ekstetendi un sen dankolo na agradesimiento yan apresiasian para I kunitin I konfirensian Lingguahin Chamorro, yan todo I man'manayuda muna posipible este na Konfirensia. Lokkue, hu ekstetendi espisiat na Si Yu'us Ma'ase para si Honorable Atkadi Melchor Mendiola yan todo I miembron I Leyesatura pot i ayudun niha para este I Primet na Konfirensia. Gi enmismu tiempo lokkue, hu na'na'e espisiat na apresiasian yan Si Yu'us Ma'ase I administrasian Fitial/inos pot i ayudun niha yan pot I mana'posipible I pat'tisipacion hu para este I Primet na Konfirensian Lingguahin Chamorro.

Si Yu'us Ma'ase,

*Ike DLG. Demapan*  
 Ike DLG. Demapan  
 Acting Direktot Aktibidat Natibu



(L to R) William Macaranas, Rita Guerrero, Bernie Sablan and Dr. Liz Rechebei

### Brief information on the Chamorro-English Dictionary Revision

The three-year community-based project to revise the Chamorro-English Dictionary (Topping, Dungca, Ogo, 1975), produce an oral history on video, and create a Chamorro reference grammar was funded by the National Science Foundation as a collaborative project between the University of California, Santa Cruz, and the NMI Council for the Humanities. To date, all the entries in the Topping, Dungca and Ogo dictionary have been reviewed and updated by six working groups based on Saipan, Tinian and Rota; over 300 additional new words have been collected and included in the initial entries, three oral history videos are almost complete, and the first phase of editing the revised entries has begun. For the remaining years of the project, new words will continue to be identified and added.

The project was involved in the planning and co-sponsoring the 2009 Workshop to Revise the Chamorro Orthography with the Chamorro/Carolinian Language Commission, workshops on the orthography conducted by Carmen Taimanao and William Macaranas, the 3<sup>rd</sup> Chamorro Conference, and the Luta Chamorro Language Conference.

The community-based groups speakers of Chamorro who meet regularly as individual working groups of three or more and as a whole group once a month. Core groups and thematic groups each contribute their revisions to the team leaders for compilation and storage in a repository at the University of California, Santa Cruz. The other component of the project, Chamorro Reference Grammar directed by Dr. Sandra Chung, is now being written. The plan is for the draft to be completed by the end of the project.

Many individuals have participated in this project including students, elders, teachers, language and culture experts, educational institutions, non-profit organizations, and government agencies. We extend our deep appreciation for their support.





**DÅNGKULUNA  
AGRADESIMENTU PARA  
TODU!**

**THANK YOU!**